



1  
00:00:50,390 --> 00:00:46,630

[Music]

2  
00:00:54,200 --> 00:00:50,400

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:56,720 --> 00:00:54,210

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:59,320 --> 00:00:56,730

has announced on applying their - found

5  
00:01:03,480 --> 00:00:59,330

and is now in the possession of the army

6  
00:01:10,770 --> 00:01:06,450

I occasionally think how quickly our

7  
00:01:13,410 --> 00:01:10,780

differences worldwide would vanish if we

8  
00:01:16,590 --> 00:01:13,420

were facing an alien threat from outside

9  
00:01:21,870 --> 00:01:19,140

[Applause]

10  
00:01:24,840 --> 00:01:21,880

this is fade to black with your host

11  
00:01:28,510 --> 00:01:24,850

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12  
00:01:31,860 --> 00:01:28,520

network and kgr a the global rain

13  
00:01:37,020 --> 00:01:31,870

[Music]

14

00:01:40,720 --> 00:01:37,030

I need your help to get to the year 1985

15

00:01:42,880 --> 00:01:40,730

[Music]

16

00:01:45,800 --> 00:01:42,890

you're listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:53,880 --> 00:01:45,810

Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

18

00:01:59,520 --> 00:01:53,890

[Music]

19

00:02:06,880 --> 00:02:03,609

the spoke radio

20

00:02:21,300 --> 00:02:14,830

Matt says all right today's Wednesday

21

00:02:23,920 --> 00:02:21,310

January 2nd 2019

22

00:02:25,660 --> 00:02:23,930

two days into the new year

23

00:02:30,520 --> 00:02:25,670

[Music]

24

00:02:31,860 --> 00:02:30,530

just 363 days left

25

00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:31,870

[Music]

26

00:02:37,270 --> 00:02:35,760

that's right and as always

27

00:02:38,520 --> 00:02:37,280

we are live

28

00:02:40,330 --> 00:02:38,530

[Music]

29

00:02:42,850 --> 00:02:40,340

a bunker

30

00:02:46,240 --> 00:02:42,860

right in the middle of beautiful

31

00:02:47,770 --> 00:02:46,250

downtown Burbank California

32

00:02:49,650 --> 00:02:47,780

that's right I would like to welcome

33

00:02:55,090 --> 00:02:49,660

everybody listening all around the world

34

00:02:58,420 --> 00:02:55,100

all across the United States hither and

35

00:03:04,960 --> 00:02:58,430

thither to and fro back and forth up and

36

00:03:06,200 --> 00:03:04,970

down east and west north and south far

37

00:03:07,780 --> 00:03:06,210

and near

38

00:03:12,190 --> 00:03:07,790

[Music]

39

00:03:15,580 --> 00:03:12,200

this is fade to black for kjc are the

40

00:03:19,539 --> 00:03:15,590

game changer Network and K GRA the

41

00:03:23,550 --> 00:03:19,549

planets I am your host Amy Church

42

00:03:28,780 --> 00:03:23,560

what is cracking everybody how you doing

43

00:03:34,479 --> 00:03:28,790

how you doing it's 2019 our first

44

00:03:37,569 --> 00:03:34,489

broadcast of the year unbelievable

45

00:03:39,610 --> 00:03:37,579

you know I do that countdown been doing

46

00:03:41,580 --> 00:03:39,620

it for four years and years I do the

47

00:03:44,860 --> 00:03:41,590

countdown at the front of every show and

48

00:03:47,770 --> 00:03:44,870

here we are six years in now right this

49

00:03:50,589 --> 00:03:47,780

is our sixth year our sixth year of

50

00:03:53,170 --> 00:03:50,599

doing that countdown and it seems like

51  
00:03:54,670 --> 00:03:53,180  
when we when we do this show the show

52  
00:03:56,890 --> 00:03:54,680  
that we were doing now right the first

53  
00:04:00,160 --> 00:03:56,900  
show of the year you start out for that

54  
00:04:03,129 --> 00:04:00,170  
count right two days into the year 363

55  
00:04:07,210 --> 00:04:03,139  
days left it seems like whoo man we've

56  
00:04:10,420 --> 00:04:07,220  
got forever but eventually we get there

57  
00:04:14,319 --> 00:04:10,430  
don't we we did it this weekend and we

58  
00:04:17,409 --> 00:04:14,329  
now have a reset we are now into 2019 in

59  
00:04:21,849 --> 00:04:17,419  
our first show of 2019 features

60  
00:04:24,460 --> 00:04:21,859  
tonight's guest Laura Eisenhower is here

61  
00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:24,470  
that's right we've got a great show

62  
00:04:31,570 --> 00:04:28,960  
lined up tonight and I am going to do

63  
00:04:34,000 --> 00:04:31,580

tonight and I'm just gonna let the cat

64

00:04:36,850 --> 00:04:34,010

out of the bag a little bit and I hit

65

00:04:41,560 --> 00:04:36,860

Laura with this a little bit ago I'm

66

00:04:44,830 --> 00:04:41,570

gonna do tonight our law rides and our

67

00:04:47,230 --> 00:04:44,840

top ten that's right the awakening top

68

00:04:50,350 --> 00:04:47,240

ten is going to happen tonight and we're

69

00:04:54,730 --> 00:04:50,360

gonna go from ten to one and get her

70

00:04:57,100 --> 00:04:54,740

response on each one and it's gonna be

71

00:04:59,469 --> 00:04:57,110

very very very cool so that's that's

72

00:05:01,360 --> 00:04:59,479

what we're doing tonight and you know

73

00:05:03,460 --> 00:05:01,370

we've got to this being the first show

74

00:05:07,689 --> 00:05:03,470

of the year that we are going to take a

75

00:05:10,719 --> 00:05:07,699

quick look at the year that was 2018

76  
00:05:12,909 --> 00:05:10,729  
from an awakening standpoint and discuss

77  
00:05:16,990 --> 00:05:12,919  
that with Laura and what did the chart

78  
00:05:19,330 --> 00:05:17,000  
say the awakening for 2019 you know and

79  
00:05:21,370 --> 00:05:19,340  
there's nobody better than Laura

80  
00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:21,380  
Eisenhower to kick off our year so

81  
00:05:23,620 --> 00:05:21,680  
that's

82  
00:05:25,689 --> 00:05:23,630  
what we're gonna do tonight tomorrow

83  
00:05:27,999 --> 00:05:25,699  
night is open lines

84  
00:05:29,560 --> 00:05:28,009  
Fator night and Theresa and Aris is

85  
00:05:32,499 --> 00:05:29,570  
going to be here with divine frequency

86  
00:05:35,680 --> 00:05:32,509  
on the airwaves Friday I am taking off

87  
00:05:39,490 --> 00:05:35,690  
and then Saturday I am over at coast to

88  
00:05:43,540 --> 00:05:39,500

coast am where my guests will be Tyler

89

00:05:47,650 --> 00:05:43,550

Glockner and Chad calyx so that is a

90

00:05:51,719 --> 00:05:47,660

huge show over on coast to coast

91

00:05:55,960 --> 00:05:51,729

now with Tyler we will be discussing

92

00:05:59,589 --> 00:05:55,970

Tyler and secure teen and this is his

93

00:06:03,189 --> 00:05:59,599

first while his first interview ever was

94

00:06:05,650 --> 00:06:03,199

here on fade to black and his next

95

00:06:09,550 --> 00:06:05,660

interview number two man he's gone back

96

00:06:10,960 --> 00:06:09,560

to back will be coast to coast am and so

97

00:06:13,420 --> 00:06:10,970

the coast to coast audience if they've

98

00:06:16,060 --> 00:06:13,430

never checked out secure team or heard

99

00:06:18,640 --> 00:06:16,070

of Tyler Glockner they certainly will on

100

00:06:21,969 --> 00:06:18,650

Saturday night and then there are those

101  
00:06:23,529 --> 00:06:21,979  
at coast that don't listen to fade to

102  
00:06:25,719 --> 00:06:23,539  
black don't have the time they only

103  
00:06:28,570 --> 00:06:25,729  
listen to coast to coast so they haven't

104  
00:06:31,570 --> 00:06:28,580  
heard Tyler speak before and then there

105  
00:06:34,180 --> 00:06:31,580  
are those that obviously listen to both

106  
00:06:37,659 --> 00:06:34,190  
shows and so we should have a pretty

107  
00:06:40,990 --> 00:06:37,669  
good blend of everything with Tyler and

108  
00:06:47,279 --> 00:06:41,000  
then Saturday Chad callek is going to be

109  
00:06:50,020 --> 00:06:47,289  
with me and Chad his movie sir no face

110  
00:06:52,990 --> 00:06:50,030  
I'm gonna let the cat out of the bag we

111  
00:06:58,920 --> 00:06:53,000  
Chad and I sort of did this on the live

112  
00:07:02,920 --> 00:06:58,930  
stream from the rainbow the the

113  
00:07:09,719 --> 00:07:02,930

apparition the body the full body that

114

00:07:14,770 --> 00:07:13,120

could be and when you take a second look

115

00:07:20,379 --> 00:07:14,780

at it and you go back and you take a

116

00:07:21,610 --> 00:07:20,389

look it could be a gray yeah and I

117

00:07:24,730 --> 00:07:21,620

thought that from the beginning the

118

00:07:26,320 --> 00:07:24,740

first time that I saw it so that's gonna

119

00:07:28,180 --> 00:07:26,330

be really really interesting and so

120

00:07:31,330 --> 00:07:28,190

Chad's gonna talk about that and his new

121

00:07:32,500 --> 00:07:31,340

film and what this apparition is and

122

00:07:33,530 --> 00:07:32,510

some of the things that have been going

123

00:07:37,040 --> 00:07:33,540

on in the

124

00:07:39,920 --> 00:07:37,050

background with this with this

125

00:07:42,500 --> 00:07:39,930

apparition and I'm not I don't know what

126

00:07:48,260 --> 00:07:42,510

it is but it doesn't look like a ghost

127

00:07:50,540 --> 00:07:48,270

to me it it it looks of et ish so what

128

00:07:52,730 --> 00:07:50,550

is it and and so forth we'll be talking

129

00:07:54,830 --> 00:07:52,740

about all of that for the first time on

130

00:07:57,380 --> 00:07:54,840

coast to coast on Saturday and then of

131

00:08:00,140 --> 00:07:57,390

course Monday we'll kick off our first

132

00:08:01,550 --> 00:08:00,150

full week of fade to black in 2019 all

133

00:08:04,310 --> 00:08:01,560

right now you can follow us over at on

134

00:08:06,140 --> 00:08:04,320

stellar on stellar dot-com send me a

135

00:08:08,720 --> 00:08:06,150

firm request get registered over there

136

00:08:12,410 --> 00:08:08,730

there's Twitter at Jay Church radio

137

00:08:14,290 --> 00:08:12,420

follow me there Facebook is Jimmy Church

138

00:08:16,880 --> 00:08:14,300

radio over on Facebook and of course

139

00:08:19,580 --> 00:08:16,890

YouTube and you can follow like and

140

00:08:21,680 --> 00:08:19,590

subscribe right now over at Jimmy

141

00:08:25,240 --> 00:08:21,690

trattoria comm we're getting ready to

142

00:08:27,980 --> 00:08:25,250

launch our new website which is

143

00:08:32,360 --> 00:08:27,990

technically ready we're gonna tighten

144

00:08:34,040 --> 00:08:32,370

down a few screws and over maybe over

145

00:08:37,760 --> 00:08:34,050

the next couple of days we will launch

146

00:08:39,650 --> 00:08:37,770

our new website it looks great and it's

147

00:08:41,960 --> 00:08:39,660

gonna make life a whole lot easier for

148

00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:41,970

everybody and you know plus it's really

149

00:08:47,840 --> 00:08:44,880

fun to look at too as well so that is

150

00:08:49,970 --> 00:08:47,850

kicking off the new year as well so I'm

151  
00:08:53,510 --> 00:08:49,980  
really looking forward to 2019 thank you

152  
00:08:55,280 --> 00:08:53,520  
to everybody for making 2018 a great

153  
00:08:58,100 --> 00:08:55,290  
success not only for fade to black but

154  
00:09:00,620 --> 00:08:58,110  
this community of ours here what a

155  
00:09:03,920 --> 00:09:00,630  
family and thank you all of you

156  
00:09:08,420 --> 00:09:03,930  
now Reid and I spent the weekend Alden

157  
00:09:11,390 --> 00:09:08,430  
Las Vegas I did my very first Facebook

158  
00:09:13,340 --> 00:09:11,400  
live feed whatever they call that live

159  
00:09:15,610 --> 00:09:13,350  
streaming or whatever they call that on

160  
00:09:17,900 --> 00:09:15,620  
Facebook I've never done it before and

161  
00:09:20,420 --> 00:09:17,910  
Rita goes okay this is how you do it she

162  
00:09:22,280 --> 00:09:20,430  
set it up and we did it and that was

163  
00:09:26,200 --> 00:09:22,290

really cool because we did that live at

164

00:09:29,570 --> 00:09:26,210

midnight we were at the Venetian and

165

00:09:31,220 --> 00:09:29,580

from the 31st floor and we watched the

166

00:09:34,400 --> 00:09:31,230

fireworks from up there pretty

167

00:09:37,130 --> 00:09:34,410

incredible but the point of me even

168

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,140

mentioning that is it's the first year

169

00:09:40,970 --> 00:09:39,120

that we have spent outside of Los

170

00:09:43,090 --> 00:09:40,980

Angeles for New Year's well we spent it

171

00:09:46,450 --> 00:09:43,100

here in town with friends and family and

172

00:09:48,940 --> 00:09:46,460

we did it there in Las Vegas and it was

173

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:48,950

really fun I'll do it again it was cool

174

00:09:56,200 --> 00:09:52,880

Las Vegas was packed a home man but it

175

00:09:58,270 --> 00:09:56,210

was just so much fun and it was a great

176

00:10:01,180 --> 00:09:58,280

time and a chance for Rita and I to get

177

00:10:03,280 --> 00:10:01,190

away and just man I think about things

178

00:10:06,250 --> 00:10:03,290

for a little bit and it was really

179

00:10:09,070 --> 00:10:06,260

really cool so here we are we are back

180

00:10:11,590 --> 00:10:09,080

today this is our first show and I'm

181

00:10:15,310 --> 00:10:11,600

excited I'm excited for 2019 you can

182

00:10:17,560 --> 00:10:15,320

also email Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio

183

00:10:22,090 --> 00:10:17,570

comm any questions or comments and do it

184

00:10:29,290 --> 00:10:22,100

right there and I've got to send out a

185

00:10:31,210 --> 00:10:29,300

quick text here hold on I got to do this

186

00:10:34,740 --> 00:10:31,220

live it's it's actually a little bit of

187

00:10:45,340 --> 00:10:41,920

oh man this is funny this is funny it's

188

00:10:47,710 --> 00:10:45,350

not a real emergency it's a it's a

189

00:10:53,680 --> 00:10:47,720

response to what's going out on my

190

00:10:57,460 --> 00:10:53,690

screen here all right okay where am I at

191

00:11:02,230 --> 00:10:57,470

breaking news let's get to let's just

192

00:11:07,150 --> 00:11:02,240

get to that right now today very sad to

193

00:11:10,750 --> 00:11:07,160

report but Daryl dragon that's right the

194

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:10,760

captain the captain of captain and

195

00:11:20,140 --> 00:11:16,720

Tennille died today at the age of 76

196

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:20,150

unbelievable and right on the heels of

197

00:11:25,930 --> 00:11:23,600

that while I was watching muskrat love

198

00:11:27,660 --> 00:11:25,940

and love will keep us together I was

199

00:11:29,950 --> 00:11:27,670

watching all these old videos and

200

00:11:33,220 --> 00:11:29,960

reminiscing and thinking about this is

201  
00:11:36,390 --> 00:11:33,230  
no joke when I was a kid and I supposed

202  
00:11:40,060 --> 00:11:36,400  
those songs were all hits in like 1974

203  
00:11:43,240 --> 00:11:40,070  
1973 right in there 74 riding around in

204  
00:11:47,010 --> 00:11:43,250  
my parents car in the backseat on the

205  
00:11:50,770 --> 00:11:47,020  
radio love will keep us together was on

206  
00:11:54,070 --> 00:11:50,780  
every five minutes on every radio

207  
00:11:58,370 --> 00:11:54,080  
station in America 24 hours a day seven

208  
00:12:02,360 --> 00:11:58,380  
days a week it was a huge huge hit

209  
00:12:05,960 --> 00:12:02,370  
and captain and Tennille you know and

210  
00:12:08,510 --> 00:12:05,970  
Daryl dragon today passed away at the

211  
00:12:10,520 --> 00:12:08,520  
age of 76 and while I was watching all

212  
00:12:15,050 --> 00:12:10,530  
of those videos right as that

213  
00:12:19,030 --> 00:12:15,060

announcement came out then this this hit

214

00:12:23,060 --> 00:12:19,040

the press Bob Einstein also known as

215

00:12:30,140 --> 00:12:23,070

Super Dave Osborne he passed away today

216

00:12:32,690 --> 00:12:30,150

and he too was 76 years old unbelievable

217

00:12:37,300 --> 00:12:32,700

and it just again it just goes back to

218

00:12:40,730 --> 00:12:37,310

my childhood Super Dave Osborne for me

219

00:12:45,680 --> 00:12:40,740

made me laugh so hard I thought he was

220

00:12:49,580 --> 00:12:45,690

so original and so wack and such a cool

221

00:12:51,680 --> 00:12:49,590

guy and just very very funny and his

222

00:12:55,220 --> 00:12:51,690

attitude and his voice and his tone he

223

00:12:57,610 --> 00:12:55,230

just made me laugh baby laugh and what a

224

00:13:01,240 --> 00:12:57,620

great character Super Dave Osborne and

225

00:13:04,190 --> 00:13:01,250

he passed away today 76 years old

226

00:13:07,010 --> 00:13:04,200

unbelievable really funny on Curb Your

227

00:13:10,160 --> 00:13:07,020

Enthusiasm too as well very very very

228

00:13:12,980 --> 00:13:10,170

funny guy Bob Einstein passed away today

229

00:13:13,220 --> 00:13:12,990

at the age of 76 and the other breaking

230

00:13:16,700 --> 00:13:13,230

news

231

00:13:20,930 --> 00:13:16,710

well partial government shutdown is

232

00:13:24,620 --> 00:13:20,940

still on we shall see tomorrow we have a

233

00:13:26,990 --> 00:13:24,630

new a new House of Representatives and

234

00:13:29,720 --> 00:13:27,000

new Congress tomorrow and hopefully

235

00:13:31,370 --> 00:13:29,730

we'll get the government back open I

236

00:13:34,400 --> 00:13:31,380

don't want to see anybody without

237

00:13:37,040 --> 00:13:34,410

paychecks not at the 1st of the year I

238

00:13:39,680 --> 00:13:37,050

don't want to see it ever but not right

239

00:13:41,660 --> 00:13:39,690

now that is just not cool enough

240

00:13:43,490 --> 00:13:41,670

furloughed that not working without pay

241

00:13:45,500 --> 00:13:43,500

I don't want to hear about any of that

242

00:13:48,140 --> 00:13:45,510

people have rent and mortgages and

243

00:13:51,020 --> 00:13:48,150

children to feed electric bills it's

244

00:13:54,350 --> 00:13:51,030

wintertime it is crazy that this has

245

00:13:58,190 --> 00:13:54,360

gone on for any length of time I blame

246

00:14:00,680 --> 00:13:58,200

everybody so it's it's just wrong it's

247

00:14:02,930 --> 00:14:00,690

just you know I'm for I just blame

248

00:14:04,820 --> 00:14:02,940

everybody so anyway that's still going

249

00:14:07,130 --> 00:14:04,830

on but I expected to be resolved by the

250

00:14:09,190 --> 00:14:07,140

weekend I really do that's that's what I

251

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:09,200

think is going to happen

252

00:14:16,520 --> 00:14:12,720

all right with that come join us for the

253

00:14:20,140 --> 00:14:16,530

2019 conscious life Expo right here in

254

00:14:24,950 --> 00:14:20,150

Los Angeles California at the LAX Hilton

255

00:14:26,840 --> 00:14:24,960

February 22nd through February 25th this

256

00:14:28,820 --> 00:14:26,850

year we are celebrating the 50th

257

00:14:30,950 --> 00:14:28,830

anniversary of Chariots of the Gods with

258

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:30,960

Erich von däniken and I will be hosting

259

00:14:35,540 --> 00:14:33,360

the panel with Eric on Friday night with

260

00:14:40,580 --> 00:14:35,550

Linda Moulton Howe Jason Martel Billy

261

00:14:44,180 --> 00:14:40,590

Carson rabbi ariel bar saddle but

262

00:14:46,850 --> 00:14:44,190

without david wilcock yeah there you go

263

00:14:48,920 --> 00:14:46,860

George Noory nassim haramain Robert

264

00:14:51,710 --> 00:14:48,930

Schoch dannion brinkley grant Cameron

265

00:14:54,380 --> 00:14:51,720

Julia Moss bridge and another 50

266

00:14:56,000 --> 00:14:54,390

speakers will be presenting at the 2019

267

00:14:58,670 --> 00:14:56,010

conscious live Expo come and hang out

268

00:15:00,260 --> 00:14:58,680

with us conscious life Expo comm for

269

00:15:02,480 --> 00:15:00,270

tickets and a full conference schedule

270

00:15:08,180 --> 00:15:02,490

or you can just click on the banner over

271

00:15:11,960 --> 00:15:08,190

at Jimmy Church radio.com all right hey

272

00:15:16,070 --> 00:15:11,970

I've been talking about Bitcoin all of

273

00:15:18,410 --> 00:15:16,080

2019 or 2018 the big 2018 crash-and-burn

274

00:15:21,440 --> 00:15:18,420

and today right before the show it is

275

00:15:24,320 --> 00:15:21,450

now floating around 3800 ducks in the

276

00:15:28,270 --> 00:15:24,330

pond just two days into the new year it

277

00:15:31,120 --> 00:15:28,280

didn't swing anywhere think about that

278

00:15:34,100 --> 00:15:31,130

\$3,800 what's gonna happen with Bitcoin

279

00:15:36,170 --> 00:15:34,110

don't know let's see it's it's a new

280

00:15:42,170 --> 00:15:36,180

year I'm still sticking with my original

281

00:15:45,680 --> 00:15:42,180

prediction it's gonna be \$10 \$100 or

282

00:15:48,110 --> 00:15:45,690

\$1,000 that's it it's gonna be one of

283

00:15:51,410 --> 00:15:48,120

those it's gonna be one of those 3,800

284

00:15:54,740 --> 00:15:51,420

that's 7600 19,000 not gonna do any of

285

00:15:56,690 --> 00:15:54,750

that needs to just settle in and that's

286

00:15:58,340 --> 00:15:56,700

that's my prediction and I'm still

287

00:16:02,750 --> 00:15:58,350

sticking to it don't forget to subscribe

288

00:16:05,300 --> 00:16:02,760

to our podcast it is just two dollars

289

00:16:08,750 --> 00:16:05,310

per month sorry two dollars per month

290

00:16:13,670 --> 00:16:08,760

for a podcast with custom apps full

291

00:16:17,600 --> 00:16:13,680

archives over 950 archive shows over 970

292

00:16:21,290 --> 00:16:17,610

archive shows soon to be 1000 archive

293

00:16:22,290 --> 00:16:21,300

shows for just \$2 per month click on the

294

00:16:24,930 --> 00:16:22,300

podcast banner

295

00:16:27,180 --> 00:16:24,940

over at Jimmy choryo calm and while you

296

00:16:29,850 --> 00:16:27,190

are there you know continue to support

297

00:16:32,370 --> 00:16:29,860

the show become a fade or not over in

298

00:16:34,140 --> 00:16:32,380

our membership section on the site where

299

00:16:37,470 --> 00:16:34,150

if you become a game changer you get

300

00:16:39,420 --> 00:16:37,480

autographed t-shirt hat right you can

301  
00:16:42,450 --> 00:16:39,430  
get commercial free downloadable

302  
00:16:44,940 --> 00:16:42,460  
archives commercial free all just

303  
00:16:47,160 --> 00:16:44,950  
mastered really nice too by the way

304  
00:16:49,560 --> 00:16:47,170  
get that you get a private email to me

305  
00:16:52,740 --> 00:16:49,570  
you get the bunker cam get all of that

306  
00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:52,750  
right become a fade or not help support

307  
00:16:56,820 --> 00:16:54,880  
the show over and our membership section

308  
00:16:58,590 --> 00:16:56,830  
on the site don't forget to visit all of

309  
00:17:00,930 --> 00:16:58,600  
our sponsors here click on their banners

310  
00:17:02,430 --> 00:17:00,940  
at Jimmy Church radio calm with that

311  
00:17:08,460 --> 00:17:02,440  
let's get the show crackin happy

312  
00:17:10,440 --> 00:17:08,470  
birthday to today Dax Shepard is 43 and

313  
00:17:13,700 --> 00:17:10,450

I started to think about this here here

314

00:17:17,280 --> 00:17:13,710

you got you know Dax think about this

315

00:17:19,190 --> 00:17:17,290

let's go to prison that's a really

316

00:17:22,410 --> 00:17:19,200

really good movie

317

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:22,420

Zathura right he plays the astronaut

318

00:17:29,520 --> 00:17:24,880

ends a thorough and then you have

319

00:17:32,130 --> 00:17:29,530

idiocracy three great movies right and

320

00:17:33,840 --> 00:17:32,140

for Dax that's you know that's that's it

321

00:17:35,790 --> 00:17:33,850

right you can pretty much stop right

322

00:17:37,530 --> 00:17:35,800

there he's there's a lot of work and

323

00:17:40,560 --> 00:17:37,540

everything but those three movies so for

324

00:17:43,200 --> 00:17:40,570

three great movies which one which is

325

00:17:45,330 --> 00:17:43,210

which is the best and I know you're

326

00:17:47,100 --> 00:17:45,340

probably leaning on idiocracy I

327

00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:47,110

understand that portunity to check out

328

00:17:56,100 --> 00:17:49,840

as a thorough that's a great movie but

329

00:17:58,290 --> 00:17:56,110

then there's let's go to prison happy

330

00:18:03,180 --> 00:17:58,300

birthday Dax Shepard

331

00:18:06,570 --> 00:18:03,190

also today Tia Carrere is 51 and she'll

332

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:06,580

always make the list because of Wayne's

333

00:18:13,260 --> 00:18:08,320

World and I know you thought I was gonna

334

00:18:17,520 --> 00:18:13,270

say True Lies no Wayne's World she

335

00:18:21,620 --> 00:18:17,530

played the lead singer what was her name

336

00:18:30,120 --> 00:18:21,630

in that Cassandra was that it Cassandra

337

00:18:31,560 --> 00:18:30,130

was Cleopatra Tia Carrere today is 51

338

00:18:35,940 --> 00:18:31,570

years old on this day in history

339

00:18:41,100 --> 00:18:35,950

ot D 1974 rich

340

00:18:45,210 --> 00:18:41,110

Nixon signs to 55 mile per hour speed

341

00:18:48,630 --> 00:18:45,220

limit into law that's right

342

00:18:53,340 --> 00:18:48,640

changed everything on this day in 1974

343

00:18:58,350 --> 00:18:53,350

fader fact the most expensive thing ever

344

00:19:01,160 --> 00:18:58,360

built was and is wait for it you know I

345

00:19:03,900 --> 00:19:01,170

should almost put that up on Twitter oh

346

00:19:06,840 --> 00:19:03,910

you know what I'm gonna hold off on that

347

00:19:09,360 --> 00:19:06,850

show me in Twitter and don't Google it

348

00:19:11,600 --> 00:19:09,370

don't Google it what's the most

349

00:19:16,740 --> 00:19:11,610

expensive thing ever built

350

00:19:19,440 --> 00:19:16,750

let's see who can pop that up in Twitter

351

00:19:20,910 --> 00:19:19,450

first I'm watching I'm watching I'll

352

00:19:23,610 --> 00:19:20,920

come back to that tonight our guest is

353

00:19:25,560 --> 00:19:23,620

for eisenhower tomorrow night it's our

354

00:19:27,390 --> 00:19:25,570

first Fator night of the year and

355

00:19:28,830 --> 00:19:27,400

Theresa Ian Eris is gonna be here with

356

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:28,840

divine frequency on the airwaves

357

00:19:34,440 --> 00:19:31,840

followed by open lines all night long

358

00:19:36,840 --> 00:19:34,450

and you know what we're gonna do there

359

00:19:38,160 --> 00:19:36,850

it's my conversations with you it's my

360

00:19:43,440 --> 00:19:38,170

favorite night of the week and it'll be

361

00:19:49,140 --> 00:19:43,450

our first Fator night in 2019 now as I

362

00:19:50,940 --> 00:19:49,150

wait for somebody to let's see one of

363

00:19:55,050 --> 00:19:50,950

the to buy buildings that's a pretty

364

00:19:59,060 --> 00:19:55,060

good guess dick but that's not right

365

00:20:03,270 --> 00:19:59,070

three gorges dam no that's also a very

366

00:20:06,960 --> 00:20:03,280

great guess and that's from Large Hadron

367

00:20:08,190 --> 00:20:06,970

Collider no also a very good guest Randy

368

00:20:12,750 --> 00:20:08,200

that's pretty good the Three Gorges Dam

369

00:20:19,830 --> 00:20:12,760

yeah LHC a couple of those coming in no

370

00:20:22,680 --> 00:20:19,840

no no no no in a International Space

371

00:20:26,790 --> 00:20:22,690

Station comes in correct and that

372

00:20:29,610 --> 00:20:26,800

interstate 90 it was good

373

00:20:33,270 --> 00:20:29,620

it is the ISS the International Space

374

00:20:36,480 --> 00:20:33,280

Station the international space it's not

375

00:20:42,210 --> 00:20:36,490

CERN no International Space Station at

376

00:20:46,680 --> 00:20:42,220

over 150 billion ducks quacking in the

377

00:20:48,240 --> 00:20:46,690

pond and Counting by the way that's

378

00:20:49,240 --> 00:20:48,250

right it's the International Space

379

00:20:51,550 --> 00:20:49,250

Station

380

00:20:55,210 --> 00:20:51,560

all right well 2018 started off with

381

00:20:57,160 --> 00:20:55,220

great promise and back in January of

382

00:20:58,870 --> 00:20:57,170

2018 and if you think about it and you

383

00:21:02,110 --> 00:20:58,880

go and go back and think about it we all

384

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:02,120

including myself we're all calling it

385

00:21:10,540 --> 00:21:06,080

the days of disclosure and the future

386

00:21:13,570 --> 00:21:10,550

looked bright didn't it indeed but as

387

00:21:15,340 --> 00:21:13,580

the year rolled on one wheel after

388

00:21:17,740 --> 00:21:15,350

another fell off of the to the stars

389

00:21:20,350 --> 00:21:17,750

Academy trained and by New Year's Eve

390

00:21:22,780 --> 00:21:20,360

2018 well it became very apparent that

391

00:21:26,590 --> 00:21:22,790

well there's going to be no real

392

00:21:29,290 --> 00:21:26,600

disclosure for us in 2018 it didn't

393

00:21:31,870 --> 00:21:29,300

happen throughout the year it seemed

394

00:21:35,670 --> 00:21:31,880

that there was one controversy after

395

00:21:39,820 --> 00:21:35,680

another on all fronts and with TTS a

396

00:21:42,400 --> 00:21:39,830

there were the mistakes both with the

397

00:21:44,770 --> 00:21:42,410

video releases and images and with some

398

00:21:48,280 --> 00:21:44,780

public statements that were completely

399

00:21:51,580 --> 00:21:48,290

incorrect and misleading if not out now

400

00:21:53,950 --> 00:21:51,590

just wrong and then we had their

401  
00:21:56,500 --> 00:21:53,960  
financial disclosures that dulled

402  
00:21:58,240 --> 00:21:56,510  
whatever shine that they had at the

403  
00:22:01,810 --> 00:21:58,250  
beginning of the year and if you think

404  
00:22:06,040 --> 00:22:01,820  
about it to the Stars Academy TTS a

405  
00:22:08,890 --> 00:22:06,050  
wasted 12 months and it's 12 months that

406  
00:22:10,720 --> 00:22:08,900  
I'm sure they want back know Time

407  
00:22:13,120 --> 00:22:10,730  
Machine better use some of that alien

408  
00:22:16,960 --> 00:22:13,130  
technology that they've got but no time

409  
00:22:18,730 --> 00:22:16,970  
machine he can't go back twelve months

410  
00:22:21,580 --> 00:22:18,740  
wasted and then there were the Nazca

411  
00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:21,590  
mummies a story that still hasn't been

412  
00:22:26,440 --> 00:22:24,320  
resolved the science seems to be strong

413  
00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:26,450

and it just may be that it's the biggest

414

00:22:31,900 --> 00:22:28,640

story in all of history but we are

415

00:22:34,300 --> 00:22:31,910

forced into waiting for more data to be

416

00:22:36,160 --> 00:22:34,310

released and that's where we are with

417

00:22:39,040 --> 00:22:36,170

the Nazca mummies but that happened in

418

00:22:41,590 --> 00:22:39,050

2018 and also back at the beginning of

419

00:22:44,410 --> 00:22:41,600

the year art bell passed away from an

420

00:22:47,560 --> 00:22:44,420

overdose on April 13th a Friday by the

421

00:22:50,530 --> 00:22:47,570

way Dave Schrader leaving coast to coast

422

00:22:54,940 --> 00:22:50,540

am the host midnight in the desert you

423

00:22:58,330 --> 00:22:54,950

know MIT D Arts last foray into radio

424

00:23:02,080 --> 00:22:58,340

and that was national headlines too as

425

00:23:04,120 --> 00:23:02,090

well and they were all pretty big

426

00:23:06,460 --> 00:23:04,130

national events that made it into the

427

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:06,470

mainstream media and I guess it's great

428

00:23:11,080 --> 00:23:08,240

for the community to have the stuff in

429

00:23:13,779 --> 00:23:11,090

the big headlines but it's all really a

430

00:23:16,810 --> 00:23:13,789

great big downer if you think about it

431

00:23:21,130 --> 00:23:16,820

TTS a downer art Belle passing away

432

00:23:24,899 --> 00:23:21,140

downer right Nazca mummies national

433

00:23:28,269 --> 00:23:24,909

headline a really big deal but just it

434

00:23:31,000 --> 00:23:28,279

really it's all just been a big downer

435

00:23:32,890 --> 00:23:31,010

but the bright spots right the bright

436

00:23:35,919 --> 00:23:32,900

spots well we did have three film

437

00:23:37,840 --> 00:23:35,929

releases last year two from Jeremy

438

00:23:40,000 --> 00:23:37,850

Korbel with the hunt for skinwalker and

439

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,010

Bob Lazar and flying saucers and we also

440

00:23:44,529 --> 00:23:42,320

had above majestic directed by Roger

441

00:23:46,090 --> 00:23:44,539

Richard and all three were released by

442

00:23:48,100 --> 00:23:46,100

the orchard and that was pretty cool

443

00:23:51,340 --> 00:23:48,110

especially for this community and at

444

00:23:53,889 --> 00:23:51,350

least that if you look at it 2018 was

445

00:23:56,769 --> 00:23:53,899

also the year I have to say it that

446

00:23:59,260 --> 00:23:56,779

David Wilcock and his Leonard a guy a TV

447

00:24:01,930 --> 00:23:59,270

went public and we still don't know who

448

00:24:04,330 --> 00:24:01,940

leaked it or why so we have that and

449

00:24:07,570 --> 00:24:04,340

it's not national news it wasn't like

450

00:24:09,519 --> 00:24:07,580

that for this community it was there for

451  
00:24:12,100 --> 00:24:09,529  
a minute a little blip on the radar and

452  
00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:12,110  
it's kind of just faded away all right

453  
00:24:16,539 --> 00:24:14,960  
so let's see what happens in 2019 with

454  
00:24:20,159 --> 00:24:16,549  
that I doubt that it's really talked

455  
00:24:24,760 --> 00:24:20,169  
about a whole lot more but for me

456  
00:24:27,279 --> 00:24:24,770  
2018 was the year for sightings it was

457  
00:24:29,980 --> 00:24:27,289  
the year for strangeness it was also the

458  
00:24:32,799 --> 00:24:29,990  
year for night watches and it will

459  
00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:32,809  
always be the year of the daytime

460  
00:24:38,649 --> 00:24:35,120  
beer-can at ESET e ranch

461  
00:24:42,370 --> 00:24:38,659  
during the SOL tech conference that was

462  
00:24:43,840 --> 00:24:42,380  
a crit when I look back at 2018 it's not

463  
00:24:47,080 --> 00:24:43,850

going to be Nazca

464

00:24:49,389 --> 00:24:47,090

it's not gonna be DeLong it's just not

465

00:24:51,250 --> 00:24:49,399

right it's not gonna be the movies it's

466

00:24:54,510 --> 00:24:51,260

not going to be any of that not for me

467

00:24:58,049 --> 00:24:54,520

it's that beer can uh Patti SETI a

468

00:25:03,610 --> 00:24:58,059

daytime sighting that I cannot explain

469

00:25:06,630 --> 00:25:03,620

witnesses that was my 2018 2018 was far

470

00:25:11,110 --> 00:25:06,640

from boring and it seemed that each week

471

00:25:14,260 --> 00:25:11,120

every broadcast something was going on

472

00:25:15,660 --> 00:25:14,270

and it wasn't just the sightings and it

473

00:25:19,050 --> 00:25:15,670

wasn't just the

474

00:25:22,200 --> 00:25:19,060

but there were natural disasters and

475

00:25:25,170 --> 00:25:22,210

we're going on all year we had fires we

476  
00:25:29,550 --> 00:25:25,180  
had the fake news we've had the craziest

477  
00:25:34,640 --> 00:25:29,560  
year of politics ever and religion nuts

478  
00:25:38,940 --> 00:25:34,650  
we had Kim fatty fat in North Korea yeah

479  
00:25:43,470 --> 00:25:38,950  
we had of course Bitcoin we had Russia

480  
00:25:45,900 --> 00:25:43,480  
we had China Syria but they're really

481  
00:25:50,550 --> 00:25:45,910  
good news I'm not kidding

482  
00:25:54,180 --> 00:25:50,560  
the best part of 2018

483  
00:25:56,150 --> 00:25:54,190  
besides my beer can up at ISA t ranch

484  
00:26:00,020 --> 00:25:56,160  
which was real

485  
00:26:03,080 --> 00:26:00,030  
are you ready was the announcement of

486  
00:26:07,710 --> 00:26:03,090  
Project Blue Book on the History Channel

487  
00:26:10,860 --> 00:26:07,720  
all about that so at least we got that

488  
00:26:13,860 --> 00:26:10,870

going for us right it's premiering this

489

00:26:17,580 --> 00:26:13,870

Tuesday so you have to ask yourself when

490

00:26:22,320 --> 00:26:17,590

you think about this is this part of

491

00:26:25,080 --> 00:26:22,330

disclosure right think about that we're

492

00:26:30,200 --> 00:26:25,090

talking about Project Blue Book

493

00:26:33,210 --> 00:26:30,210

a drama a miniseries on a major Network

494

00:26:37,590 --> 00:26:33,220

this is a really really really big deal

495

00:26:40,890 --> 00:26:37,600

I'm excited about this series and and as

496

00:26:42,420 --> 00:26:40,900

I build up to the anticipation for this

497

00:26:44,760 --> 00:26:42,430

Tuesday night and I know that we're all

498

00:26:46,680 --> 00:26:44,770

going to be watching it I wish we could

499

00:26:49,290 --> 00:26:46,690

binge it I wish there was a way to just

500

00:26:51,000 --> 00:26:49,300

get all whatever twelve sixteen episodes

501  
00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:51,010  
all at once and just watch him

502  
00:26:55,980 --> 00:26:52,480  
back-to-back because that's what I would

503  
00:26:58,800 --> 00:26:55,990  
do but but if you think about this and

504  
00:27:01,950 --> 00:26:58,810  
as as I build up for it and I think

505  
00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:01,960  
about some of the TV series from earlier

506  
00:27:09,210 --> 00:27:05,440  
this year that premiered that all had to

507  
00:27:13,500 --> 00:27:09,220  
deal with consciousness and disclosure

508  
00:27:18,240 --> 00:27:13,510  
and aliens and et contact in parallel

509  
00:27:20,850 --> 00:27:18,250  
worlds time travel and they're all over

510  
00:27:23,790 --> 00:27:20,860  
the place right now and if you want to

511  
00:27:25,800 --> 00:27:23,800  
go and and see I'll suggest a couple of

512  
00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:25,810  
things for you right now and read and I

513  
00:27:30,529 --> 00:27:28,320

somebody asked me for a list earlier

514

00:27:32,779 --> 00:27:30,539

Rita and I watched so much great

515

00:27:34,940 --> 00:27:32,789

programming this year but there's one

516

00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:34,950

series out there that is a must watch

517

00:27:40,519 --> 00:27:37,919

and it's called counterpart and if you

518

00:27:42,789 --> 00:27:40,529

haven't seen counterpart you need to

519

00:27:44,060 --> 00:27:42,799

check it out I think it's Showtime HBO

520

00:27:47,749 --> 00:27:44,070

Showtime

521

00:27:50,240 --> 00:27:47,759

one of the two go and go and watch it

522

00:27:53,749 --> 00:27:50,250

and watch it from the beginning and if

523

00:27:56,629 --> 00:27:53,759

this isn't part of disclosure just like

524

00:28:00,860 --> 00:27:56,639

and I'm serious about this when you have

525

00:28:04,009 --> 00:28:00,870

series like counterpart even stranger

526

00:28:06,889 --> 00:28:04,019

things right these these huge releases

527

00:28:10,820 --> 00:28:06,899

and then we have Project Blue Book so

528

00:28:14,330 --> 00:28:10,830

there you go I am very excited for 2018

529

00:28:16,700 --> 00:28:14,340

or 2019 I'm very happy to have 2018 in

530

00:28:21,619 --> 00:28:16,710

our rearview mirror as many good things

531

00:28:24,649 --> 00:28:21,629

has happened there were quite a few low

532

00:28:27,889 --> 00:28:24,659

points in 2018 that that I didn't

533

00:28:29,149 --> 00:28:27,899

particularly dig and I'm just glad it's

534

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:29,159

in my rearview mirror

535

00:28:33,379 --> 00:28:31,200

all right 2019 it's gonna be amazing

536

00:28:35,629 --> 00:28:33,389

this is our first show of the year I am

537

00:28:38,419 --> 00:28:35,639

your host Jimmy church tonight to kick

538

00:28:41,230 --> 00:28:38,429

things off with all of us is Laura

539

00:28:44,210 --> 00:28:41,240

eisenhower can't think of anybody better

540

00:28:46,700 --> 00:28:44,220

because there just isn't

541

00:28:49,820 --> 00:28:46,710

army girls Jimmy church this is fade to

542

00:28:52,369 --> 00:28:49,830

black I'm the game changer Network in kg

543

00:28:54,860 --> 00:28:52,379

RA the planet I'm gonna take a quick

544

00:28:59,260 --> 00:28:54,870

break and I'll be right back with lor

545

00:29:31,940 --> 00:29:25,700

[Music]

546

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:34,430

this is Nicole Church daughter of

547

00:29:38,990 --> 00:29:36,480

you-know-who and you're listening to

548

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:39,000

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

549

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:43,679

and the game-changer Network you're

550

00:29:56,409 --> 00:29:51,740

[Music]

551  
00:30:05,960 --> 00:30:03,769  
are a radio when you take the beams from

552  
00:30:08,539 --> 00:30:05,970  
Central America with dashes of

553  
00:30:10,940 --> 00:30:08,549  
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

554  
00:30:13,789 --> 00:30:10,950  
roasted to the dark side of fade to

555  
00:30:16,940 --> 00:30:13,799  
black you create the ultimate brew of

556  
00:30:20,690 --> 00:30:16,950  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

557  
00:30:23,299 --> 00:30:20,700  
blend from River moon coffee yes River

558  
00:30:24,919 --> 00:30:23,309  
moons darkest customized roast was

559  
00:30:28,580 --> 00:30:24,929  
created for the love of

560  
00:30:31,100 --> 00:30:28,590  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

561  
00:30:34,370 --> 00:30:31,110  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

562  
00:30:38,570 --> 00:30:34,380  
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

563  
00:30:40,430 --> 00:30:38,580

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

564

00:30:43,610 --> 00:30:40,440

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

565

00:30:46,039 --> 00:30:43,620

like the bunker leaning further into the

566

00:30:49,310 --> 00:30:46,049

darkness of the roast is fade to black

567

00:30:50,960 --> 00:30:49,320

blend from river moon coffee just click

568

00:30:54,320 --> 00:30:50,970

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

569

00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:54,330

and use the promo code F to B blend for

570

00:31:01,850 --> 00:30:59,600

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

571

00:31:05,360 --> 00:31:01,860

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

572

00:31:07,700 --> 00:31:05,370

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

573

00:31:10,220 --> 00:31:07,710

per month all you have to do is click on

574

00:31:11,570 --> 00:31:10,230

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

575

00:31:14,240 --> 00:31:11,580

radio.com

576

00:31:16,460 --> 00:31:14,250

hi folks it's a holiday season with hope

577

00:31:18,680 --> 00:31:16,470

in the air things to look forward to in

578

00:31:21,320 --> 00:31:18,690

no time for despair health can be a

579

00:31:23,690 --> 00:31:21,330

challenge and so can the mail so get the

580

00:31:26,509 --> 00:31:23,700

t wants to help you by giving you a sale

581

00:31:29,210 --> 00:31:26,519

by two months of Super T and get one

582

00:31:32,240 --> 00:31:29,220

month for free No Limit that's by two

583

00:31:35,450 --> 00:31:32,250

months of Super T and get one month free

584

00:31:38,539 --> 00:31:35,460

that's the savings of 35 bucks where get

585

00:31:40,669 --> 00:31:38,549

the t.com that's get the t.com scroll

586

00:31:43,490 --> 00:31:40,679

down on the front page and find the bite

587

00:31:44,669 --> 00:31:43,500

you get one free ad click it and save

588

00:31:46,980 --> 00:31:44,679

orders over

589

00:31:50,580 --> 00:31:46,990

dollars get free shipping send the gift

590

00:31:52,399 --> 00:31:50,590

of life change tea I get the tea calm we

591

00:31:55,019 --> 00:31:52,409

have many many non-gmo organic

592

00:31:57,029 --> 00:31:55,029

supplements just waiting for you this

593

00:31:59,820 --> 00:31:57,039

holiday season enjoy health and

594

00:32:01,769 --> 00:31:59,830

Thanksgiving with get the t-dot-com want

595

00:32:03,720 --> 00:32:01,779

to call us nine two eight three zero

596

00:32:05,820 --> 00:32:03,730

eight zero four zero eight that's nine

597

00:32:08,399 --> 00:32:05,830

two eight three zero eight zero four

598

00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:08,409

zero eight get the t-dot-com is a proud

599

00:32:14,249 --> 00:32:10,720

sponsor of doing what's right that's get

600

00:32:18,779 --> 00:32:14,259

the t.com nine out of ten geneticists

601  
00:32:24,180 --> 00:32:18,789  
agreed fade to black

602  
00:32:28,560 --> 00:32:24,190  
is not your father's radio show on the

603  
00:32:30,440 --> 00:32:28,570  
game changer radio network and k gra the

604  
00:32:31,840 --> 00:32:30,450  
planet

605  
00:32:34,300 --> 00:32:31,850  
[Music]

606  
00:32:36,940 --> 00:32:34,310  
do you want to lose weight but have no

607  
00:32:39,070 --> 00:32:36,950  
idea where to begin the fast start diet

608  
00:32:41,530 --> 00:32:39,080  
a three-day weight loss plan is the

609  
00:32:43,360 --> 00:32:41,540  
answer three days of nutritionally

610  
00:32:46,210 --> 00:32:43,370  
balanced calorie restricted meals

611  
00:32:49,240 --> 00:32:46,220  
delivered right to your door no shopping

612  
00:32:51,520 --> 00:32:49,250  
no measuring and no cooking everything

613  
00:32:52,930 --> 00:32:51,530

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

614

00:32:55,300 --> 00:32:52,940

home or on the go

615

00:32:57,250 --> 00:32:55,310

the fast start diet has all the amazing

616

00:32:59,860 --> 00:32:57,260

benefits of intermittent fasting without

617

00:33:01,720 --> 00:32:59,870

starving we've helped thousands of

618

00:33:02,560 --> 00:33:01,730

people who have struggled to reach their

619

00:33:05,200 --> 00:33:02,570

weight-loss goals

620

00:33:07,360 --> 00:33:05,210

isn't it time we helped you with the

621

00:33:10,390 --> 00:33:07,370

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

622

00:33:12,820 --> 00:33:10,400

feel great fine fast start diet on

623

00:33:15,640 --> 00:33:12,830

Amazon or go too fast start diet calm

624

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:15,650

and use promo code talk to get 10% off

625

00:33:20,410 --> 00:33:17,840

your first box and as a special bonus

626

00:33:23,170 --> 00:33:20,420

fast start will include their number one

627

00:33:25,480 --> 00:33:23,180

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressants prey

628

00:33:27,820 --> 00:33:25,490

free with your order this is Jimmy

629

00:33:48,640 --> 00:33:27,830

church and whatever your diet plans are

630

00:33:48,650 --> 00:33:59,810

[Music]

631

00:34:04,880 --> 00:34:02,060

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

632

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:04,890

your host Jimmy Church on the game

633

00:34:08,900 --> 00:34:06,960

change your network and kgr a the

634

00:34:11,840 --> 00:34:08,910

planets you can follow me on twitter @

635

00:34:16,420 --> 00:34:11,850

JT radio you can follow lore I believe

636

00:34:19,670 --> 00:34:16,430

it's at lore Eisenhower I do believe

637

00:34:22,190 --> 00:34:19,680

tonight is our first show of 2019 and we

638

00:34:24,050 --> 00:34:22,200

welcome Laura Eisenhower we're going to

639

00:34:28,090 --> 00:34:24,060

take a little look back at the year that

640

00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:28,100

was Anna genuine look forward into 2019

641

00:34:33,830 --> 00:34:30,960

last year our community had major film

642

00:34:35,600 --> 00:34:33,840

releases we had TV books individuals and

643

00:34:36,560 --> 00:34:35,610

companies with major stories to tell

644

00:34:40,580 --> 00:34:36,570

from all sides

645

00:34:42,140 --> 00:34:40,590

UFOs contact abductions Egypt space time

646

00:34:45,290 --> 00:34:42,150

travel loss history and of course

647

00:34:47,950 --> 00:34:45,300

disclosure well although a lot of

648

00:34:50,900 --> 00:34:47,960

progress was made we now look towards

649

00:34:53,120 --> 00:34:50,910

2019 as being the year that we can all

650

00:34:55,100 --> 00:34:53,130

start to have our questions answered

651  
00:34:58,280 --> 00:34:55,110  
that's because tonight it's the

652  
00:35:00,260 --> 00:34:58,290  
convergence of awakening lore

653  
00:35:02,180 --> 00:35:00,270  
Eisenhower's of global Alchemist a

654  
00:35:04,550 --> 00:35:02,190  
cosmic mythologies and intuitive

655  
00:35:07,910 --> 00:35:04,560  
astrology she is an internationally

656  
00:35:09,140 --> 00:35:07,920  
acclaimed speaker as presented all over

657  
00:35:11,420 --> 00:35:09,150  
the world lara is the

658  
00:35:13,580 --> 00:35:11,430  
great-granddaughter of President Dwight

659  
00:35:15,230 --> 00:35:13,590  
David Eisenhower she's one of the

660  
00:35:17,780 --> 00:35:15,240  
leading researchers on health and

661  
00:35:21,080 --> 00:35:17,790  
Exopolitics alchemy metaphysics ancient

662  
00:35:23,960 --> 00:35:21,090  
history she works to free us from the 3d

663  
00:35:25,450 --> 00:35:23,970

holographic time loop false our Aconitum

664

00:35:28,670 --> 00:35:25,460

z' in the military-industrial complex

665

00:35:31,550 --> 00:35:28,680

with their hidden agendas so we can take

666

00:35:34,880 --> 00:35:31,560

our power back that's right her website

667

00:35:36,380 --> 00:35:34,890

is cosmic gaia dot org i would like to

668

00:35:39,560 --> 00:35:36,390

welcome back to fade to black for our

669

00:35:41,780 --> 00:35:39,570

first show in 2019 the one and only lore

670

00:35:45,350 --> 00:35:41,790

eisenhower laura good evening

671

00:35:47,000 --> 00:35:45,360

hey jimmy so great to be here especially

672

00:35:48,440 --> 00:35:47,010

in the new year thank you so much for

673

00:35:50,540 --> 00:35:48,450

having me did you have a good new year

674

00:35:53,380 --> 00:35:50,550

Oh totally

675

00:35:56,750 --> 00:35:53,390

would you do I want the secret stuff

676

00:35:59,360 --> 00:35:56,760

would you in Kevin do with my family and

677

00:36:03,160 --> 00:35:59,370

all the secretive stuff comes to the

678

00:36:06,670 --> 00:36:05,319

man man man I wish I could be there one

679

00:36:09,339 --> 00:36:06,680

year we got to spend a New Year's

680

00:36:11,859 --> 00:36:09,349

together and we will maybe maybe this

681

00:36:15,490 --> 00:36:11,869

year in 2019 I would love to see that I

682

00:36:19,150 --> 00:36:15,500

saw the invitation and gosh how was that

683

00:36:21,400 --> 00:36:19,160

New Year's and the Christmas window that

684

00:36:24,309 --> 00:36:21,410

you guys celebrated I saw the pictures I

685

00:36:27,010 --> 00:36:24,319

was so cool yeah that was yeah you mean

686

00:36:30,339 --> 00:36:27,020

at the rainbow or in Las Vegas we did

687

00:36:32,530 --> 00:36:30,349

two actually

688

00:36:34,870 --> 00:36:32,540

yeah yeah both both were great we would

689

00:36:37,450 --> 00:36:34,880

have loved to have had the both of you

690

00:36:39,819 --> 00:36:37,460

at the rainbow that was great fun you

691

00:36:42,250 --> 00:36:39,829

know to have you know such a remarkable

692

00:36:44,410 --> 00:36:42,260

party at such a iconic you know

693

00:36:46,809 --> 00:36:44,420

establishment like the rainbow for the

694

00:36:49,870 --> 00:36:46,819

fate or not that was great but spending

695

00:36:52,450 --> 00:36:49,880

New Year's Eve on the 31st floor of the

696

00:36:57,120 --> 00:36:52,460

Venetian looking out down on top of

697

00:37:00,130 --> 00:36:57,130

fireworks is pretty that's pretty epic

698

00:37:02,559 --> 00:37:00,140

for everyone I really felt that and I

699

00:37:04,510 --> 00:37:02,569

couldn't be there but I was vibing on

700

00:37:06,640 --> 00:37:04,520

what you guys like we're creating that

701  
00:37:08,740 --> 00:37:06,650  
was really cool it was it was a whole

702  
00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:08,750  
lot of fun it was it was really cool and

703  
00:37:13,660 --> 00:37:11,359  
it was it was something that I'll say

704  
00:37:15,789 --> 00:37:13,670  
this anybody if you get a chance to do

705  
00:37:18,789 --> 00:37:15,799  
New Year's in Las Vegas just once in

706  
00:37:21,819 --> 00:37:18,799  
your life just go go and do it that's a

707  
00:37:24,549 --> 00:37:21,829  
bucket-list situation right there even

708  
00:37:28,960 --> 00:37:24,559  
to you and Kevin would such as crazy as

709  
00:37:31,059 --> 00:37:28,970  
it sounds it's pretty fun pretty fun now

710  
00:37:33,609 --> 00:37:31,069  
here we go we've got a lot to talk about

711  
00:37:36,220 --> 00:37:33,619  
tonight and I did a little announcement

712  
00:37:39,250 --> 00:37:36,230  
at the beginning of the show that we're

713  
00:37:42,280 --> 00:37:39,260

gonna do the we're going to do the

714

00:37:44,020 --> 00:37:42,290

convergence of awakening top ten and you

715

00:37:46,299 --> 00:37:44,030

have no idea what I'm going to throw out

716

00:37:48,309 --> 00:37:46,309

there at you so we'll spend the evening

717

00:37:50,170 --> 00:37:48,319

doing that we're gonna go with a number

718

00:37:53,170 --> 00:37:50,180

10 we'll end the evening at number one

719

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:53,180

and and get your insight on all of this

720

00:37:58,839 --> 00:37:56,240

but before we do when we look back at

721

00:38:01,690 --> 00:37:58,849

2018 I don't think that there's anybody

722

00:38:03,970 --> 00:38:01,700

in our community on any side of it from

723

00:38:06,849 --> 00:38:03,980

ufology all the way over to the

724

00:38:10,000 --> 00:38:06,859

consciousness side and and everything in

725

00:38:13,089 --> 00:38:10,010

between that we're not gonna forget 2018

726

00:38:15,520 --> 00:38:13,099

anytime soon are we no I don't think so

727

00:38:16,870 --> 00:38:15,530

there are so many planets in retrograde

728

00:38:18,850 --> 00:38:16,880

yeah and we can all

729

00:38:21,340 --> 00:38:18,860

take that with a grain of salt but it's

730

00:38:22,840 --> 00:38:21,350

very interesting to feel the essence of

731

00:38:27,040 --> 00:38:22,850

something and then look at the biology

732

00:38:28,420 --> 00:38:27,050

the biology behind it right yeah and

733

00:38:29,950 --> 00:38:28,430

there's certain things that are factual

734

00:38:32,620 --> 00:38:29,960

enough that some people might say it's

735

00:38:34,120 --> 00:38:32,630

woowoo but I mean if you really step

736

00:38:36,070 --> 00:38:34,130

back and look at it it's in alignment

737

00:38:37,630 --> 00:38:36,080

with astronomy it's an alignment with

738

00:38:40,770 --> 00:38:37,640

like all these different shifts and

739

00:38:44,760 --> 00:38:40,780

changes that are happening and yeah so

740

00:38:48,190 --> 00:38:44,770

what we what we experienced last year

741

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:48,200

had a lot to do with going inward and

742

00:38:54,760 --> 00:38:51,200

wanting to move forward so the friction

743

00:38:57,340 --> 00:38:54,770

that people felt was probably very noted

744

00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:57,350

and and you felt it yourself personally

745

00:39:04,420 --> 00:39:01,280

too as well well I'm like riding along

746

00:39:07,000 --> 00:39:04,430

with it it's like yeah I mean how can

747

00:39:08,500 --> 00:39:07,010

you ever be immune the only people that

748

00:39:10,930 --> 00:39:08,510

think they're immune to it are probably

749

00:39:14,830 --> 00:39:10,940

trying to cover it up and being like oh

750

00:39:18,240 --> 00:39:14,840

yeah well you know we're observers we're

751  
00:39:25,570 --> 00:39:18,250  
experiences we're researchers and

752  
00:39:28,330 --> 00:39:25,580  
intuitive traverse so well put

753  
00:39:32,520 --> 00:39:28,340  
well what about witty okay and then I

754  
00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:32,530  
can I can sum that up in agreement with

755  
00:39:40,900 --> 00:39:36,320  
2018 there was a huge amount of

756  
00:39:42,730 --> 00:39:40,910  
attempted influence from so many there

757  
00:39:44,340 --> 00:39:42,740  
was I'm talking about a corporate

758  
00:39:46,840 --> 00:39:44,350  
influence on a corporate level a

759  
00:39:48,520 --> 00:39:46,850  
military influence of political

760  
00:39:52,690 --> 00:39:48,530  
influence a religious influence

761  
00:39:57,070 --> 00:39:52,700  
individuals trying to influence the

762  
00:39:59,950 --> 00:39:57,080  
masses and it doesn't matter where we

763  
00:40:04,180 --> 00:39:59,960

come from from each segment of our

764

00:40:05,710 --> 00:40:04,190

community we saw this going on why why

765

00:40:08,500 --> 00:40:05,720

do you think it is that there are so

766

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:08,510

many that are quick to say that I'm

767

00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:10,400

right and you need to listen to me

768

00:40:15,880 --> 00:40:12,800

because I'm the truth and you are wrong

769

00:40:17,860 --> 00:40:15,890

and it doesn't matter if we're talking

770

00:40:19,540 --> 00:40:17,870

about parapsychology if we're talking

771

00:40:21,550 --> 00:40:19,550

about remote viewing if we're talking

772

00:40:25,450 --> 00:40:21,560

about lost history we're talking about

773

00:40:26,560 --> 00:40:25,460

ufology awakening consciousness what

774

00:40:29,570 --> 00:40:26,570

what do you what do you think is

775

00:40:31,220 --> 00:40:29,580

happening there we they all can't be

776

00:40:34,130 --> 00:40:31,230

they all can't be leaders and and

777

00:40:35,330 --> 00:40:34,140

correct exactly oh my God thank you for

778

00:40:37,940 --> 00:40:35,340

bringing this up

779

00:40:40,040 --> 00:40:37,950

well 2018 had a lot to do with

780

00:40:41,840 --> 00:40:40,050

retrogrades and sometimes that's a

781

00:40:43,700 --> 00:40:41,850

really uncomfortable zone for people

782

00:40:46,310 --> 00:40:43,710

because they feel they need to prove

783

00:40:49,130 --> 00:40:46,320

something or win something or have they

784

00:40:51,830 --> 00:40:49,140

their ideas override somebody else's

785

00:40:53,540 --> 00:40:51,840

because maybe they're insecure about how

786

00:40:56,330 --> 00:40:53,550

much they've invested it in a certain

787

00:40:58,670 --> 00:40:56,340

truth or way of being or whatever you

788

00:41:01,010 --> 00:40:58,680

know they want to focus their life path

789

00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:01,020

on I mean it's sort of an identity

790

00:41:08,090 --> 00:41:04,560

crisis 2018 and as we move into 2019

791

00:41:10,700 --> 00:41:08,100

there's a lot more self-awareness that's

792

00:41:13,720 --> 00:41:10,710

more grounded but at the same time it's

793

00:41:16,940 --> 00:41:13,730

like the fundamental or foundational

794

00:41:19,340 --> 00:41:16,950

energy is really deep insecurity but

795

00:41:22,850 --> 00:41:19,350

it's insecurity that's being mistaken

796

00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:22,860

for oh I'm lacking I'm missing something

797

00:41:27,680 --> 00:41:25,200

versus there's so much abundance

798

00:41:29,630 --> 00:41:27,690

connected to my consciousness that I

799

00:41:32,990 --> 00:41:29,640

feel insecure because I don't know how

800

00:41:34,340 --> 00:41:33,000

to access it and what I feel is one of

801  
00:41:37,910 --> 00:41:34,350  
the dilemmas that we're currently facing

802  
00:41:40,160 --> 00:41:37,920  
is people are going into the lesser self

803  
00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:40,170  
and buying into something external

804  
00:41:44,750 --> 00:41:42,240  
versus the I can still feel that

805  
00:41:47,390 --> 00:41:44,760  
sensation and trust myself enough to

806  
00:41:49,130 --> 00:41:47,400  
unfold into a greater form of

807  
00:41:51,440 --> 00:41:49,140  
self-awareness and abundance and

808  
00:41:53,420 --> 00:41:51,450  
creative energy that can steer this ship

809  
00:41:55,220 --> 00:41:53,430  
in the right direction you know

810  
00:41:57,220 --> 00:41:55,230  
insecurity it's like being on the cusp

811  
00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:57,230  
of the old paradigm a new paradigm and

812  
00:42:03,380 --> 00:42:00,240  
the way we interpret that sensation in

813  
00:42:05,900 --> 00:42:03,390

our bodies is where the mind game comes

814

00:42:07,790 --> 00:42:05,910

in it's like because you know anytime

815

00:42:09,950 --> 00:42:07,800

anybody feels insecurity they're like oh

816

00:42:12,320 --> 00:42:09,960

I don't want to be seen or you know I'm

817

00:42:14,720 --> 00:42:12,330

not liked versus the other form of it

818

00:42:16,970 --> 00:42:14,730

which might stir a person into being

819

00:42:19,160 --> 00:42:16,980

like who cares I'm gonna do it anyway

820

00:42:21,590 --> 00:42:19,170

because it hurts it pushes me in that

821

00:42:24,110 --> 00:42:21,600

direction versus it's gonna crush me and

822

00:42:26,690 --> 00:42:24,120

shut me down and I just feel like the

823

00:42:29,060 --> 00:42:26,700

phase that we're in right now is more

824

00:42:31,040 --> 00:42:29,070

how do we react to a vibration in our

825

00:42:34,070 --> 00:42:31,050

own being and what are our choices

826

00:42:37,790 --> 00:42:34,080

versus something outside of us saying

827

00:42:40,640 --> 00:42:37,800

this is where our future lies well when

828

00:42:45,200 --> 00:42:40,650

I find interesting with that

829

00:42:47,960 --> 00:42:45,210

is so many look to you Laura whether you

830

00:42:50,960 --> 00:42:47,970

want to accept it or not is to be a

831

00:42:53,539 --> 00:42:50,970

pillar of strength and that you are

832

00:42:57,260 --> 00:42:53,549

absolutely unbreakable but you're human

833

00:43:00,049 --> 00:42:57,270

like the rest of us right and we see you

834

00:43:05,000 --> 00:43:00,059

go through these experiences and the

835

00:43:07,130 --> 00:43:05,010

truth is if you crack then we all can

836

00:43:10,250 --> 00:43:07,140

crack and we don't need that so we need

837

00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:10,260

you to very publicly work through this

838

00:43:16,730 --> 00:43:13,440

stuff too and show us you know show us

839

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:16,740

the path well I can't even believe

840

00:43:20,660 --> 00:43:17,520

you're saying this

841

00:43:24,799 --> 00:43:20,670

it's like I can't it's like a very

842

00:43:27,769 --> 00:43:24,809

transparent my transparency I feel helps

843

00:43:31,370 --> 00:43:27,779

me to locate the places that are the

844

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,380

antidote it's like if I can admit to the

845

00:43:36,529 --> 00:43:33,839

greatest level of pain and suffering and

846

00:43:38,779 --> 00:43:36,539

not completely buy into it to the point

847

00:43:41,690 --> 00:43:38,789

of being a victim to it but right you

848

00:43:44,359 --> 00:43:41,700

make fun of it or experience it or you

849

00:43:46,880 --> 00:43:44,369

know call out certain aspects of it

850

00:43:48,920 --> 00:43:46,890

I trust that there's gotta be something

851

00:43:50,839 --> 00:43:48,930

coming in that will relieve it and so

852

00:43:52,970 --> 00:43:50,849

sometimes I live like nobody's looking

853

00:43:55,099 --> 00:43:52,980

and then I realized oh my god you post

854

00:43:57,440 --> 00:43:55,109

all this crap on Facebook I'm like oh

855

00:44:02,079 --> 00:43:57,450

well maybe I should you know I don't

856

00:44:05,900 --> 00:44:02,089

know I mean I just I feel relatability

857

00:44:10,370 --> 00:44:05,910

that helps me to realize that I'm a

858

00:44:12,200 --> 00:44:10,380

student to my friends and family and if

859

00:44:14,180 --> 00:44:12,210

I can be transparent to it you know

860

00:44:16,430 --> 00:44:14,190

maybe I can mix that with my own

861

00:44:19,039 --> 00:44:16,440

authentic self and what I'm struggling

862

00:44:23,180 --> 00:44:19,049

with and what I'm willing to admit to

863

00:44:25,490 --> 00:44:23,190

and turn it into you know something that

864

00:44:26,990 --> 00:44:25,500

could perhaps give us all permission to

865

00:44:29,720 --> 00:44:27,000

just be ourselves and appreciate one

866

00:44:31,849 --> 00:44:29,730

another and anything else like hurts my

867

00:44:33,680 --> 00:44:31,859

heart and if I were to be like that to

868

00:44:35,329 --> 00:44:33,690

somebody I can't sleep at night I'm like

869

00:44:38,180 --> 00:44:35,339

oh [h\_\_h] you know I got oops

870

00:44:42,049 --> 00:44:38,190

I told you number one number one just

871

00:44:44,720 --> 00:44:42,059

happened okay hold on hold on somebody

872

00:44:47,269 --> 00:44:44,730

just won a bet on Twitter when you were

873

00:44:48,890 --> 00:44:47,279

gonna drop your first bomb all right she

874

00:44:50,930 --> 00:44:48,900

did that 14 minutes into the show

875

00:44:56,210 --> 00:44:50,940

everybody somebody said it's gonna

876  
00:45:01,740 --> 00:44:58,410  
Laurel or what are we gonna do with you

877  
00:45:05,250 --> 00:45:01,750  
oh I wanted to say this I'm glad I

878  
00:45:07,470 --> 00:45:05,260  
didn't forget I'm watching a video this

879  
00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:07,480  
is the effect that you have on on me

880  
00:45:11,880 --> 00:45:09,760  
personally I swear you are going to

881  
00:45:13,710 --> 00:45:11,890  
crack up when I tell you this so I'm

882  
00:45:16,950 --> 00:45:13,720  
watching this video there's a band in

883  
00:45:18,900 --> 00:45:16,960  
the studio yeah you know famous band and

884  
00:45:21,600 --> 00:45:18,910  
they're recording guitar tracks right

885  
00:45:23,520 --> 00:45:21,610  
and and the guitar player finishes the

886  
00:45:25,440 --> 00:45:23,530  
solo and the producer turns to them and

887  
00:45:29,390 --> 00:45:25,450  
goes man that sounds like that sounds

888  
00:45:35,580 --> 00:45:29,400

like that guitar player the elephant guy

889

00:45:37,560 --> 00:45:35,590

Adrian Belew I didn't think of Adrian

890

00:45:41,250 --> 00:45:37,570

Belew I didn't even think of Milwaukee

891

00:45:43,980 --> 00:45:41,260

you know what popped in my head you Wow

892

00:45:46,710 --> 00:45:43,990

you and I you and I forget what we were

893

00:45:52,620 --> 00:45:46,720

sitting when we had our Adrian Belew

894

00:45:54,990 --> 00:45:52,630

night but yeah never forget I think San

895

00:45:56,910 --> 00:45:55,000

Mateo and we had that champagne night

896

00:46:01,340 --> 00:45:56,920

and we both realized you were doing the

897

00:46:04,080 --> 00:46:01,350

like the oh gosh it began with an M oh

898

00:46:05,370 --> 00:46:04,090

yes yes yes in San Francisco you're

899

00:46:08,280 --> 00:46:05,380

right you're right that's where it was

900

00:46:11,520 --> 00:46:08,290

the champagne night you are absolutely

901  
00:46:13,470 --> 00:46:11,530  
correct in the lobby and we had that 30

902  
00:46:15,330 --> 00:46:13,480  
minute conversation about Adrian Belew

903  
00:46:17,730 --> 00:46:15,340  
and nobody else there knew what the heck

904  
00:46:21,660 --> 00:46:17,740  
we were talking about that that was a

905  
00:46:24,750 --> 00:46:21,670  
lot of fun but anyway back to this your

906  
00:46:30,690 --> 00:46:24,760  
your effect in your words that you have

907  
00:46:33,480 --> 00:46:30,700  
on people can last like Adrian Belew for

908  
00:46:37,170 --> 00:46:33,490  
instance are you conscious of that do

909  
00:46:39,570 --> 00:46:37,180  
you choose your words carefully no I'm

910  
00:46:42,510 --> 00:46:39,580  
just willing to risk having everybody

911  
00:46:45,090 --> 00:46:42,520  
does not like me anymore I just I can

912  
00:46:46,530 --> 00:46:45,100  
only be true to myself I have no control

913  
00:46:48,540 --> 00:46:46,540

over what anybody's gonna make of it

914

00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:48,550

every once in a while I'm like okay

915

00:46:52,680 --> 00:46:50,560

maybe that's just my own stuff and I'm

916

00:46:54,270 --> 00:46:52,690

processing maybe I can make it into

917

00:46:56,580 --> 00:46:54,280

something that other people can relate

918

00:46:59,420 --> 00:46:56,590

to and I do consider all that stuff what

919

00:47:03,530 --> 00:46:59,430

I love about Adrian blue and it was the

920

00:47:06,440 --> 00:47:03,540

it was the cat I swear to god I'm such a

921

00:47:08,630 --> 00:47:06,450

so I will email you later

922

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:08,640

about the summer camp that they have

923

00:47:15,290 --> 00:47:11,520

with every member of the Adrienne blue

924

00:47:16,970 --> 00:47:15,300

bland they actually the more like it's

925

00:47:20,000 --> 00:47:16,980

almost like Mopar Performance that

926

00:47:21,980 --> 00:47:20,010

vehicle it's like okay so yeah I don't

927

00:47:23,870 --> 00:47:21,990

notice that my words have that much

928

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:23,880

effect but the one thing that I can say

929

00:47:30,859 --> 00:47:27,920

that I feel grateful for is I feel very

930

00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:30,869

consistent with the things that I have

931

00:47:37,040 --> 00:47:33,839

worked with I'm not like attached to it

932

00:47:38,690 --> 00:47:37,050

but I see the value and I strive to have

933

00:47:42,020 --> 00:47:38,700

the highest integrity when I hope to

934

00:47:44,120 --> 00:47:42,030

share that tool with others and you know

935

00:47:47,540 --> 00:47:44,130

I'm really hard on myself so I don't

936

00:47:49,280 --> 00:47:47,550

think I'm looking at it through the lens

937

00:47:52,099 --> 00:47:49,290

of oh yeah I've got all the answers I'm

938

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:52,109

more like well I feel like I can relate

939

00:47:56,980 --> 00:47:53,760

to everybody else's search for their

940

00:48:00,880 --> 00:47:56,990

answers while I kick my own ass and

941

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:00,890

wonder you know if I'm just doing okay

942

00:48:07,310 --> 00:48:05,520

on my own I just think we could relate

943

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:07,320

to each other a lot more on that level

944

00:48:13,339 --> 00:48:10,800

but that's not like an arrogant thought

945

00:48:15,650 --> 00:48:13,349

form I just think if we can just be

946

00:48:19,609 --> 00:48:15,660

really okay whatever you're moving

947

00:48:25,160 --> 00:48:19,619

around don't move it anymore okay it's

948

00:48:28,250 --> 00:48:25,170

really loud Laura are you there yeah

949

00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:28,260

yeah yeah don't move it okay

950

00:48:36,440 --> 00:48:34,079

let's jump into our top ten and I am

951  
00:48:39,920 --> 00:48:36,450  
going to start with number 10 well we'll

952  
00:48:43,480 --> 00:48:39,930  
get to number one but as I meet these

953  
00:48:47,839 --> 00:48:43,490  
are statements that you have made or and

954  
00:48:51,230 --> 00:48:47,849  
that's right and I am going to you'll

955  
00:48:57,650 --> 00:48:51,240  
know and I'm gonna go through each one

956  
00:49:00,770 --> 00:48:57,660  
and then I want your response okay so

957  
00:49:02,750 --> 00:49:00,780  
this will be the lead in and then I want

958  
00:49:05,150 --> 00:49:02,760  
your response are you ready

959  
00:49:08,359 --> 00:49:05,160  
yeah don't be on don't be all nervous

960  
00:49:13,490 --> 00:49:08,369  
this is good stuff okay okay

961  
00:49:16,120 --> 00:49:13,500  
number ten embody your truth and if

962  
00:49:19,140 --> 00:49:16,130  
somebody tries to take it away from you

963  
00:49:22,829 --> 00:49:19,150

guard it

964

00:49:23,849 --> 00:49:22,839

yeah ding-ding-ding I totally feel that

965

00:49:30,210 --> 00:49:23,859

way right now

966

00:49:32,970 --> 00:49:30,220

big time and I want to turn it up to 11

967

00:49:34,799 --> 00:49:32,980

and say can we just remember that I want

968

00:49:36,900 --> 00:49:34,809

to remember that that means a lot to me

969

00:49:40,650 --> 00:49:36,910

it's like where else we're gonna go I

970

00:49:42,960 --> 00:49:40,660

mean geez the prerequisite to unity

971

00:49:45,059 --> 00:49:42,970

consciousness is being sovereign know

972

00:49:47,730 --> 00:49:45,069

yourself be your unique beautiful

973

00:49:52,200 --> 00:49:47,740

snowflake no other snowflakes like you

974

00:49:54,930 --> 00:49:52,210

but we're still snow right and when when

975

00:49:59,150 --> 00:49:54,940

you say truth because I think that's the

976  
00:50:02,880 --> 00:49:59,160  
key word here right embody your truth

977  
00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:02,890  
that's a powerful statement and and I

978  
00:50:07,529 --> 00:50:05,440  
want you to explain to everybody what

979  
00:50:09,660 --> 00:50:07,539  
you mean by that that you're not afraid

980  
00:50:11,940 --> 00:50:09,670  
to go through the processes that you

981  
00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:11,950  
need to to feel better and to maintain

982  
00:50:17,069 --> 00:50:14,319  
or find balance that you don't skip

983  
00:50:18,749 --> 00:50:17,079  
steps because you're trying to become

984  
00:50:22,739 --> 00:50:18,759  
what somebody else thinks you should be

985  
00:50:26,509 --> 00:50:22,749  
right you're just willing to feel into

986  
00:50:29,009 --> 00:50:26,519  
your emotional body your anger your

987  
00:50:32,430 --> 00:50:29,019  
whatever you feel called to do in this

988  
00:50:35,400 --> 00:50:32,440

world and and and it's it's like saying

989

00:50:37,380 --> 00:50:35,410

service to self in order to be in

990

00:50:38,970 --> 00:50:37,390

service to others that you don't negate

991

00:50:41,970 --> 00:50:38,980

yourself for the sake of following

992

00:50:43,890 --> 00:50:41,980

something that seems good you find out

993

00:50:45,599 --> 00:50:43,900

who you are so that you can be in

994

00:50:47,400 --> 00:50:45,609

greater service which is a huge

995

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:47,410

difference you know some people think

996

00:50:51,900 --> 00:50:50,079

you need to follow this to be doing

997

00:50:54,870 --> 00:50:51,910

something good in the world but I think

998

00:50:57,539 --> 00:50:54,880

and I feel that you got to locate what

999

00:51:00,029 --> 00:50:57,549

it means to be you and you'll make way

1000

00:51:01,859 --> 00:51:00,039

more of a difference than thinking that

1001  
00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:01,869  
you need to do this or that because of

1002  
00:51:08,789 --> 00:51:05,440  
some guilt picture or you know belief

1003  
00:51:12,599 --> 00:51:08,799  
system we can't really help anyone if we

1004  
00:51:15,029 --> 00:51:12,609  
don't know what what's what it's going

1005  
00:51:16,259 --> 00:51:15,039  
to take to feel better in this world and

1006  
00:51:17,700 --> 00:51:16,269  
it doesn't mean it's selfish

1007  
00:51:20,400 --> 00:51:17,710  
the only selfish part is when were

1008  
00:51:23,099 --> 00:51:20,410  
denied that and and and we feel so

1009  
00:51:25,349 --> 00:51:23,109  
depleted that we act out and become a

1010  
00:51:28,019 --> 00:51:25,359  
total schmuck and parasite and we can

1011  
00:51:29,789 --> 00:51:28,029  
avoid that and and and and we got to

1012  
00:51:32,000 --> 00:51:29,799  
look at how we can avoid becoming that

1013  
00:51:34,170 --> 00:51:32,010

because it's becoming an epidemic

1014

00:51:39,180 --> 00:51:34,180

the other thing that I find interesting

1015

00:51:44,730 --> 00:51:39,190

if you look around us at any great

1016

00:51:46,650 --> 00:51:44,740

artist or poet or or writer not even

1017

00:51:48,930 --> 00:51:46,660

creative it could be scientific or

1018

00:51:52,860 --> 00:51:48,940

anything else you know but somebody that

1019

00:51:54,930 --> 00:51:52,870

stepped out of line and was outside of

1020

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:54,940

the box from what people expect from

1021

00:51:58,980 --> 00:51:57,280

them the tolis you know somebody that

1022

00:52:00,090 --> 00:51:58,990

has found themselves and are free it

1023

00:52:02,160 --> 00:52:00,100

could be in their dress and their

1024

00:52:04,800 --> 00:52:02,170

clothing or like prints right and

1025

00:52:07,980 --> 00:52:04,810

somebody wants to tell you no prints you

1026  
00:52:10,740 --> 00:52:07,990  
know what dude man you're - you're too

1027  
00:52:14,340 --> 00:52:10,750  
strange or you're - this or you're -

1028  
00:52:16,410 --> 00:52:14,350  
that and and somebody listened and if

1029  
00:52:18,750 --> 00:52:16,420  
prints listened we wouldn't have prints

1030  
00:52:21,840 --> 00:52:18,760  
or we wouldn't have these great artists

1031  
00:52:24,240 --> 00:52:21,850  
or thinkers or writers not only in the

1032  
00:52:27,450 --> 00:52:24,250  
New Age or conspiracy but anywhere and

1033  
00:52:30,180 --> 00:52:27,460  
that's the part where if you are doing

1034  
00:52:33,120 --> 00:52:30,190  
your thing just do it don't let anybody

1035  
00:52:36,690 --> 00:52:33,130  
change you because we can't all be the

1036  
00:52:38,940 --> 00:52:36,700  
same thing can we no and that is not a

1037  
00:52:41,880 --> 00:52:38,950  
goal I can't believe you're saying this

1038  
00:52:44,970 --> 00:52:41,890

because our uniqueness our authenticity

1039

00:52:46,830 --> 00:52:44,980

is the prerequisite for connecting into

1040

00:52:48,990 --> 00:52:46,840

the unified field which people mistake

1041

00:52:50,910 --> 00:52:49,000

for being the same and it's different

1042

00:52:53,580 --> 00:52:50,920

versions of a new world order based on

1043

00:52:56,160 --> 00:52:53,590

some different agenda which is all like

1044

00:53:00,750 --> 00:52:56,170

that's not going to work the thing is

1045

00:53:02,820 --> 00:53:00,760

the best musicians are the ones that had

1046

00:53:05,940 --> 00:53:02,830

a resonance with our soul but we're so

1047

00:53:08,670 --> 00:53:05,950

unique and so amazing that they remind

1048

00:53:10,320 --> 00:53:08,680

people to do the same it's like we don't

1049

00:53:13,140 --> 00:53:10,330

all want to be the same and anybody that

1050

00:53:14,820 --> 00:53:13,150

thinks that's a solution I don't think

1051

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:14,830

they understand the unified field so

1052

00:53:19,770 --> 00:53:17,440

things like New World Order are almost

1053

00:53:21,840 --> 00:53:19,780

mimicking the whole concept of the unity

1054

00:53:23,520 --> 00:53:21,850

consciousness by being like we all said

1055

00:53:26,940 --> 00:53:23,530

we all have to be the same so we're

1056

00:53:29,400 --> 00:53:26,950

gonna create this mind control things so

1057

00:53:32,970 --> 00:53:29,410

that everybody adopts this belief system

1058

00:53:35,610 --> 00:53:32,980

and becomes in a trance whereas the

1059

00:53:38,130 --> 00:53:35,620

animal kingdom nature the ecosystems

1060

00:53:41,070 --> 00:53:38,140

that we notice around us our diversity

1061

00:53:43,410 --> 00:53:41,080

and harmony they uphold oxygen carbon

1062

00:53:45,690 --> 00:53:43,420

dioxide the greenhouse effect whatever

1063

00:53:48,390 --> 00:53:45,700

you want to call it their diversity

1064

00:53:50,280 --> 00:53:48,400

is what makes things thrive it's what

1065

00:53:53,460 --> 00:53:50,290

brings in the life force of creation and

1066

00:53:56,130 --> 00:53:53,470

as humans we need to understand that

1067

00:53:57,690 --> 00:53:56,140

about each other and everything and

1068

00:54:01,020 --> 00:53:57,700

every example that you just said this is

1069

00:54:03,090 --> 00:54:01,030

like completely right on and that's why

1070

00:54:06,450 --> 00:54:03,100

people like you me like Adrian blue it's

1071

00:54:08,850 --> 00:54:06,460

like you can't get more genius I mean

1072

00:54:10,860 --> 00:54:08,860

you can but once you land in genius you

1073

00:54:12,270 --> 00:54:10,870

can't be better or less than once you're

1074

00:54:13,500 --> 00:54:12,280

in the field of genius you're just like

1075

00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:13,510

oh my god

1076

00:54:19,740 --> 00:54:17,680

and at the same time it is there's a

1077

00:54:22,770 --> 00:54:19,750

likeness there's a resonance it's

1078

00:54:24,660 --> 00:54:22,780

healing it's familiar even if it's

1079

00:54:28,200 --> 00:54:24,670

completely wacky it's like it's still

1080

00:54:31,260 --> 00:54:28,210

familiar it's like or if it's not you

1081

00:54:33,000 --> 00:54:31,270

know maybe that's a reason to do some

1082

00:54:35,250 --> 00:54:33,010

inner work and just dig a little deeper

1083

00:54:37,320 --> 00:54:35,260

because it's not threatening being

1084

00:54:38,850 --> 00:54:37,330

yourself shouldn't be threatening you

1085

00:54:40,890 --> 00:54:38,860

know what's threatening is when people

1086

00:54:43,530 --> 00:54:40,900

are still playing these race Wars and

1087

00:54:45,120 --> 00:54:43,540

these gleams and games based on

1088

00:54:46,560 --> 00:54:45,130

historical resentments because of

1089

00:54:49,320 --> 00:54:46,570

different world wars that were false

1090

00:54:50,790 --> 00:54:49,330

feist to begin with right and it creates

1091

00:54:53,250 --> 00:54:50,800

division and nobody can appreciate

1092

00:54:55,230 --> 00:54:53,260

uniqueness without feeling like oh well

1093

00:54:57,930 --> 00:54:55,240

you know if you do this it's this is

1094

00:55:01,410 --> 00:54:57,940

that it's racism and I got attacks

1095

00:55:04,020 --> 00:55:01,420

lately and I'm like wow you know not to

1096

00:55:06,090 --> 00:55:04,030

be somebody that holds huge expectations

1097

00:55:10,320 --> 00:55:06,100

it was a little shocking particularly in

1098

00:55:12,720 --> 00:55:10,330

this era you know yeah I was watching a

1099

00:55:14,580 --> 00:55:12,730

TV series last night when we come back

1100

00:55:17,100 --> 00:55:14,590

after this break we'll get to number

1101

00:55:19,530 --> 00:55:17,110

nine but I was watching this web series

1102

00:55:21,210 --> 00:55:19,540

if it's on TV now and Netflix I'm

1103

00:55:24,210 --> 00:55:21,220

watching it last night and one of the

1104

00:55:26,880 --> 00:55:24,220

comments I'm not gonna say what the

1105

00:55:29,480 --> 00:55:26,890

series was or anything it's not that big

1106

00:55:32,910 --> 00:55:29,490

of a deal but there were it this was a

1107

00:55:38,310 --> 00:55:32,920

2018 brand new series about current

1108

00:55:40,920 --> 00:55:38,320

events and the host of this show said to

1109

00:55:44,100 --> 00:55:40,930

some made this comment and that and the

1110

00:55:46,950 --> 00:55:44,110

person commented back look man I'm not

1111

00:55:49,410 --> 00:55:46,960

going anywhere near religion or politics

1112

00:55:50,580 --> 00:55:49,420

because the world is completely divided

1113

00:55:53,260 --> 00:55:50,590

right now and I'm not going to

1114

00:55:58,690 --> 00:55:53,270

contribute to the divisive nests and

1115

00:56:00,970 --> 00:55:58,700

have that on a comedy show right it says

1116

00:56:03,520 --> 00:56:00,980

it all in that I'm not the only one you

1117

00:56:04,720 --> 00:56:03,530

are not the only one recognizing what is

1118

00:56:07,630 --> 00:56:04,730

going down right now

1119

00:56:09,940 --> 00:56:07,640

it is absolutely nuts the divisive nasai

1120

00:56:12,940 --> 00:56:09,950

I thought that we were supposed to be

1121

00:56:15,490 --> 00:56:12,950

working away from that we all you know

1122

00:56:17,890 --> 00:56:15,500

remember the 60s and what people did to

1123

00:56:20,830 --> 00:56:17,900

fight for these rights and these

1124

00:56:22,750 --> 00:56:20,840

freedoms and it seems like there's

1125

00:56:25,810 --> 00:56:22,760

agendas out there right now Lord that

1126  
00:56:26,650 --> 00:56:25,820  
are trying to force us back in time yeah

1127  
00:56:31,300 --> 00:56:26,660  
exactly

1128  
00:56:33,850 --> 00:56:31,310  
what I've been noticing it's like why

1129  
00:56:35,560 --> 00:56:33,860  
are we dredging this up it's like trying

1130  
00:56:38,020 --> 00:56:35,570  
to create a divorce because of what your

1131  
00:56:42,130 --> 00:56:38,030  
ex did to you perfectly a better

1132  
00:56:45,070 --> 00:56:42,140  
situation you know it is so obvious to

1133  
00:56:47,320 --> 00:56:45,080  
me and and and I'm just happy to have

1134  
00:56:49,150 --> 00:56:47,330  
others out there recognizing it then I

1135  
00:56:51,550 --> 00:56:49,160  
think we're gonna pump the brakes on

1136  
00:56:54,340 --> 00:56:51,560  
this real quick and go look okay is we

1137  
00:56:55,180 --> 00:56:54,350  
with this this what we're doing right

1138  
00:56:58,510 --> 00:56:55,190

here right now

1139

00:57:00,430 --> 00:56:58,520

this needs to stop this is not there

1140

00:57:06,100 --> 00:57:00,440

there was nothing positive on the other

1141

00:57:08,170 --> 00:57:06,110

side of this fence everybody's waiting

1142

00:57:10,000 --> 00:57:08,180

for something outside of them to you

1143

00:57:12,490 --> 00:57:10,010

know create that shift but they have to

1144

00:57:15,160 --> 00:57:12,500

take the initiative to even begin to see

1145

00:57:18,340 --> 00:57:15,170

it and we're right there too and this is

1146

00:57:20,350 --> 00:57:18,350

the thing Laura we can all sense it we

1147

00:57:23,650 --> 00:57:20,360

can all reach out and touch it you know

1148

00:57:25,090 --> 00:57:23,660

we can feel these forces it's all over

1149

00:57:26,560 --> 00:57:25,100

the media it's all over the news it's

1150

00:57:29,500 --> 00:57:26,570

all over the internet it's all over

1151  
00:57:31,930 --> 00:57:29,510  
social media and forms people recognize

1152  
00:57:35,080 --> 00:57:31,940  
that people see it people participate

1153  
00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:35,090  
and we all recognize what is going on

1154  
00:57:42,100 --> 00:57:38,240  
and I think it is it is gone about as

1155  
00:57:43,960 --> 00:57:42,110  
far as it can go and in 2019 or we we

1156  
00:57:44,500 --> 00:57:43,970  
have to reverse the trend we don't have

1157  
00:57:46,450 --> 00:57:44,510  
a choice

1158  
00:57:48,730 --> 00:57:46,460  
right I see it like you know when you

1159  
00:57:51,550 --> 00:57:48,740  
spend you know when you're on a swing

1160  
00:57:53,710 --> 00:57:51,560  
and you spiral in those directions where

1161  
00:57:55,300 --> 00:57:53,720  
you're like I'm just gonna keep spinning

1162  
00:57:57,820 --> 00:57:55,310  
in this direction and then there's no

1163  
00:58:00,580 --> 00:57:57,830

where left it can swing except for

1164

00:58:02,710 --> 00:58:00,590

unwinding and just being like whoo and

1165

00:58:07,019 --> 00:58:02,720

if people aren't picking up on needing

1166

00:58:09,549 --> 00:58:07,029

to diffuse the mind control and BS it is

1167

00:58:11,370 --> 00:58:09,559

we've all been subjected to if you are

1168

00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:11,380

not reaching that place of tension and

1169

00:58:15,370 --> 00:58:13,760

not blaming it on yourself for having

1170

00:58:17,259 --> 00:58:15,380

some anxiety issue you need to get

1171

00:58:19,269 --> 00:58:17,269

medicated for and seeing that maybe

1172

00:58:22,990 --> 00:58:19,279

you're sensitive to all the lies and

1173

00:58:26,170 --> 00:58:23,000

destruction of the human spirit and soul

1174

00:58:28,269 --> 00:58:26,180

that's asking you to digress if you

1175

00:58:32,250 --> 00:58:28,279

can't turn that swing on your own

1176  
00:58:34,779 --> 00:58:32,260  
background and recognize the truth then

1177  
00:58:39,690 --> 00:58:34,789  
somebody's going to lock you up in that

1178  
00:58:42,039 --> 00:58:39,700  
tension and create a facade that will

1179  
00:58:43,630 --> 00:58:42,049  
separate you further from your soul and

1180  
00:58:46,359 --> 00:58:43,640  
that's what transhumanism is and that's

1181  
00:58:49,180 --> 00:58:46,369  
what artificial timelines are working to

1182  
00:58:50,529 --> 00:58:49,190  
produce I need to take a break right

1183  
00:58:53,140 --> 00:58:50,539  
here but you know what's funny about

1184  
00:58:55,390 --> 00:58:53,150  
that comment about the swing is when you

1185  
00:58:57,849 --> 00:58:55,400  
get it all wound up to the top right and

1186  
00:59:00,730 --> 00:58:57,859  
you reach the maximum the funnest part

1187  
00:59:03,160 --> 00:59:00,740  
is unwinding so maybe we can unwind and

1188  
00:59:04,450 --> 00:59:03,170

have some fun this is fade to black

1189

00:59:07,630 --> 00:59:04,460

I'm your host Amy Church our guest

1190

00:59:09,819 --> 00:59:07,640

tonight first show of 2019 lore

1191

00:59:11,890 --> 00:59:09,829

Eisenhower when we come back we're gonna

1192

00:59:13,359 --> 00:59:11,900

get to number 9 on the top 10 will

1193

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:13,369

continue from there fade to black and

1194

00:59:18,510 --> 00:59:16,400

the game changer Network and K G RA the

1195

00:59:33,410 --> 00:59:18,520

planets stay with us

1196

00:59:37,380 --> 00:59:35,250

this is fade to black

1197

00:59:41,070 --> 00:59:37,390

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1198

00:59:42,859 --> 00:59:41,080

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1199

00:59:46,170 --> 00:59:42,869

alliance

1200

00:59:49,500 --> 00:59:46,180

this is kera digital broadcasting

1201  
00:59:58,530 --> 00:59:49,510  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1202  
01:00:01,410 --> 00:59:58,540  
Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1203  
01:00:04,560 --> 01:00:01,420  
conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1204  
01:00:06,840 --> 01:00:04,570  
the LAX Hilton this year we are

1205  
01:00:08,970 --> 01:00:06,850  
celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1206  
01:00:11,430 --> 01:00:08,980  
Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1207  
01:00:13,950 --> 01:00:11,440  
däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1208  
01:00:17,220 --> 01:00:13,960  
with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1209  
01:00:20,040 --> 01:00:17,230  
Jason Martel Billy Carson and David

1210  
01:00:22,080 --> 01:00:20,050  
Wilcock join George Noory Nassim

1211  
01:00:24,780 --> 01:00:22,090  
haramain Robert Schoch Dannion Brinkley

1212  
01:00:26,970 --> 01:00:24,790  
Grant Hammer and Julia Moss Bridge

1213  
01:00:28,830 --> 01:00:26,980

Theresa an heiress and another 50

1214

01:00:32,310 --> 01:00:28,840

speakers who will be presenting at the

1215

01:00:34,230 --> 01:00:32,320

2019 unconscious life Expo just go

1216

01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:34,240

through conscious life Expo comm for

1217

01:00:39,450 --> 01:00:36,400

tickets and a full conference schedule

1218

01:00:43,570 --> 01:00:39,460

or click on the see le banner at jimmy

1219

01:00:47,090 --> 01:00:43,580

church radio.com gobekli tepe

1220

01:00:53,280 --> 01:00:49,710

folks this is very important information

1221

01:00:56,160 --> 01:00:53,290

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1222

01:00:59,160 --> 01:00:56,170

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1223

01:01:01,770 --> 01:00:59,170

has point zero zero three THC which

1224

01:01:04,290 --> 01:01:01,780

means this wonderful product won't get

1225

01:01:07,140 --> 01:01:04,300

you high no matter what amount you take

1226

01:01:10,080 --> 01:01:07,150

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1227

01:01:12,360 --> 01:01:10,090

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1228

01:01:14,430 --> 01:01:12,370

be astounded when you're finished

1229

01:01:16,980 --> 01:01:14,440

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1230

01:01:19,980 --> 01:01:16,990

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1231

01:01:22,020 --> 01:01:19,990

calm and purchase life is good when you

1232

01:01:24,060 --> 01:01:22,030

feel good people are tired of pain

1233

01:01:26,970 --> 01:01:24,070

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1234

01:01:29,670 --> 01:01:26,980

products to help them with you fill in

1235

01:01:31,890 --> 01:01:29,680

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1236

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:31,900

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1237

01:01:35,520 --> 01:01:34,720

oil is about helping people one by one

1238

01:01:37,140 --> 01:01:35,530

by one

1239

01:01:40,500 --> 01:01:37,150

if you wonder how good the product is

1240

01:01:42,990 --> 01:01:40,510

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1241

01:01:53,820 --> 01:01:43,000

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1242

01:01:55,800 --> 01:01:53,830

life oil calm have a great day this is

1243

01:01:57,990 --> 01:01:55,810

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1244

01:02:01,020 --> 01:01:58,000

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1245

01:02:03,870 --> 01:02:01,030

Church fade to black on the game changer

1246

01:02:08,100 --> 01:02:03,880

network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1247

01:02:10,470 --> 01:02:08,110

station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1248

01:02:21,640 --> 01:02:10,480

listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1249

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:24,110

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1250

01:02:30,020 --> 01:02:26,640

brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1251

01:02:32,420 --> 01:02:30,030

Church revolution reclaim your active

1252

01:02:34,490 --> 01:02:32,430

lifestyle with Angie o prim Andrea prim

1253

01:02:37,130 --> 01:02:34,500

is the original liquid oral chelation

1254

01:02:39,050 --> 01:02:37,140

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1255

01:02:40,790 --> 01:02:39,060

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1256

01:02:42,950 --> 01:02:40,800

veins and arteries that can cause

1257

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:42,960

blockages scientific research proves the

1258

01:02:46,820 --> 01:02:44,640

active ingredient in angio primp has

1259

01:02:49,010 --> 01:02:46,830

superior oral chelation action that

1260

01:02:51,380 --> 01:02:49,020

helps promote cardiovascular health find

1261

01:02:53,390 --> 01:02:51,390

out more come to angio primm calm talk

1262

01:02:55,640 --> 01:02:53,400

to a trained consultant by calling angio

1263

01:02:59,060 --> 01:02:55,650

primm toll free eight seven seven eight

1264

01:03:00,650 --> 01:02:59,070

eight to seventy two twenty one this is

1265

01:03:02,810 --> 01:03:00,660

Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1266

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:02,820

can become an official fade or not by

1267

01:03:07,610 --> 01:03:05,280

just going to our membership section at

1268

01:03:10,160 --> 01:03:07,620

Jimmy Church radio.com

1269

01:03:12,200 --> 01:03:10,170

hey it's grace can we talk about

1270

01:03:15,230 --> 01:03:12,210

something serious for a minute your age

1271

01:03:17,660 --> 01:03:15,240

getting old has its perks but remember

1272

01:03:19,640 --> 01:03:17,670

being a few years younger you know your

1273

01:03:21,470 --> 01:03:19,650

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1274

01:03:23,390 --> 01:03:21,480

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1275

01:03:25,640 --> 01:03:23,400

haunting you and you just felt better

1276

01:03:28,310 --> 01:03:25,650

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1277

01:03:30,620 --> 01:03:28,320

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1278

01:03:33,500 --> 01:03:30,630

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1279

01:03:35,480 --> 01:03:33,510

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1280

01:03:37,130 --> 01:03:35,490

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1281

01:03:38,800 --> 01:03:37,140

helps your body maintain its peak

1282

01:03:41,390 --> 01:03:38,810

performance and fight the aging process

1283

01:03:42,860 --> 01:03:41,400

imagine sleeping better looking better

1284

01:03:45,260 --> 01:03:42,870

and feeling better

1285

01:03:47,180 --> 01:03:45,270

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1286

01:03:49,850 --> 01:03:47,190

thousands of people just like you at

1287

01:03:51,650 --> 01:03:49,860

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1288

01:03:53,240 --> 01:03:51,660

imagine how it will feel when your

1289

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:53,250

family and friends are asking you what

1290

01:03:58,280 --> 01:03:55,680

you did to look so good your secret will

1291

01:04:00,530 --> 01:03:58,290

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1292

01:04:02,660 --> 01:04:00,540

looking better and feeling better learn

1293

01:04:04,880 --> 01:04:02,670

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1294

01:04:08,470 --> 01:04:04,890

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1295

01:04:11,030 --> 01:04:08,480

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1296

01:04:13,280 --> 01:04:11,040

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1297

01:04:15,830 --> 01:04:13,290

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1298

01:04:18,080 --> 01:04:15,840

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1299

01:04:22,840 --> 01:04:18,090

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1300

01:04:25,340 --> 01:04:22,850

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1301

01:04:26,930 --> 01:04:25,350

this is Micah Hank's of a gray lien

1302

01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:26,940

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1303

01:04:30,299 --> 01:04:29,280

church on fade to black across the globe

1304

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:30,309

on the GameChanger

1305

01:04:34,570 --> 01:04:32,799

Radio Network and the one and only kgr a

1306

01:04:38,540 --> 01:04:34,580

radio the planet

1307

01:04:38,860 --> 01:04:38,550

[Music]

1308

01:04:49,950 --> 01:04:38,870

[Applause]

1309

01:04:58,070 --> 01:04:55,810

[Music]

1310

01:05:02,750 --> 01:04:58,080

welcome back pay the block coming up to

1311

01:05:06,710 --> 01:05:02,760

the church our first show of 2019

1312

01:05:11,150 --> 01:05:06,720

tonight our guest it has to be its lor

1313

01:05:14,330 --> 01:05:11,160

eisenhower we're doing our law rise in

1314

01:05:16,570 --> 01:05:14,340

our top ten and Laura we are on number

1315

01:05:21,650 --> 01:05:16,580

nine now you ready to keep this going

1316

01:05:25,490 --> 01:05:21,660

yeah number nine I don't know no you

1317

01:05:28,490 --> 01:05:25,500

need to combat you you do your thing we

1318

01:05:30,350 --> 01:05:28,500

have plenty of time okay okay here we go

1319

01:05:33,620 --> 01:05:30,360

with number nine can't wait to hear your

1320

01:05:36,080 --> 01:05:33,630

response to this you know how to be

1321

01:05:39,080 --> 01:05:36,090

yourself more than anyone else and they

1322

01:05:43,640 --> 01:05:39,090

should never try to do it for you

1323

01:05:45,470 --> 01:05:43,650

I do remember posting that yeah it's

1324

01:05:47,720 --> 01:05:45,480

like you know how people are like well

1325

01:05:50,060 --> 01:05:47,730

you should do it this way maybe you

1326

01:05:54,140 --> 01:05:50,070

should do this it's like well maybe I

1327

01:05:57,590 --> 01:05:54,150

know what is the best idea because I'm

1328

01:05:59,780 --> 01:05:57,600

occupying my physical body thanks for

1329

01:06:01,850 --> 01:05:59,790

the advice but maybe you could say it's

1330

01:06:04,520 --> 01:06:01,860

just a general piece of advice instead

1331

01:06:08,390 --> 01:06:04,530

of thinking that you can be somebody

1332

01:06:11,690 --> 01:06:08,400

else says radar as far as what works I

1333

01:06:14,420 --> 01:06:11,700

mean I just don't did that why do people

1334

01:06:18,170 --> 01:06:14,430

dispense with that advice all the time

1335

01:06:20,960 --> 01:06:18,180

I mean why it's like what if I turned it

1336

01:06:22,550 --> 01:06:20,970

around on you that you Laura but I mean

1337

01:06:24,410 --> 01:06:22,560

you know what people dispense that

1338

01:06:26,000 --> 01:06:24,420

advice to me all the time and it would

1339

01:06:27,710 --> 01:06:26,010

be like me turning around going oh man

1340

01:06:30,290 --> 01:06:27,720

maybe you should think about being a

1341

01:06:33,260 --> 01:06:30,300

better blah blah blah and that wouldn't

1342

01:06:35,210 --> 01:06:33,270

sound right but yet others will dispense

1343

01:06:38,210 --> 01:06:35,220

with that and they think it sounds right

1344

01:06:41,030 --> 01:06:38,220

and until they hear it directed back at

1345

01:06:44,090 --> 01:06:41,040

them I think there are different species

1346

01:06:46,730 --> 01:06:44,100

within the oneness of it all and it's

1347

01:06:49,430 --> 01:06:46,740

not gonna necessarily resonate and I

1348

01:06:51,260 --> 01:06:49,440

think it's almost one of the tests and

1349

01:06:52,970 --> 01:06:51,270

tribulations of being in this human

1350

01:06:54,830 --> 01:06:52,980

realm and beyond look at it and be like

1351

01:06:58,730 --> 01:06:54,840

thanks but no thanks

1352

01:07:00,500 --> 01:06:58,740

instead of you know not maybe taking it

1353

01:07:02,210 --> 01:07:00,510

fully personally sometimes I personally

1354

01:07:04,940 --> 01:07:02,220

take it personally personally I take it

1355

01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:04,950

personally it's like I think I know how

1356

01:07:06,810 --> 01:07:06,480

to be me better than you know how to be

1357

01:07:11,160 --> 01:07:06,820

me

1358

01:07:13,530 --> 01:07:11,170

thanks for your whatever but they might

1359

01:07:15,330 --> 01:07:13,540

think that they have something to show

1360

01:07:18,210 --> 01:07:15,340

the human race maybe they're like whoa

1361

01:07:21,690 --> 01:07:18,220

I'm just this hybrid or alien race that

1362

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:21,700

has come to help host the ascension

1363

01:07:25,890 --> 01:07:24,160

timeline and then it's like even more of

1364

01:07:28,170 --> 01:07:25,900

a reason to stand for your sovereignty

1365

01:07:30,630 --> 01:07:28,180

I'd rather fall my face a hundred times

1366

01:07:33,240 --> 01:07:30,640

and have some other thing tell me how to

1367

01:07:36,840 --> 01:07:33,250

be me okay we can move on to the next

1368

01:07:40,500 --> 01:07:36,850

one no no we can't absolutely not let me

1369

01:07:43,350 --> 01:07:40,510

tell you why imagine for a second and

1370

01:07:46,140 --> 01:07:43,360

I'm talking to the audience imagine for

1371

01:07:50,070 --> 01:07:46,150

a second that if somebody like David

1372

01:07:53,370 --> 01:07:50,080

lcke listened to those that told him he

1373

01:07:53,850 --> 01:07:53,380

needed to be different or or Richard

1374

01:07:57,330 --> 01:07:53,860

Dolan

1375

01:08:00,210 --> 01:07:57,340

or or Linda Moulton Howe you know or

1376

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:00,220

just David Wilcock right it just picked

1377

01:08:08,970 --> 01:08:04,960

somebody in our community that is unique

1378

01:08:13,140 --> 01:08:08,980

and is unchanging right and that's what

1379

01:08:15,300 --> 01:08:13,150

makes them so successful or you know

1380

01:08:16,920 --> 01:08:15,310

what how about Cyndi Lauper I think I

1381

01:08:20,280 --> 01:08:16,930

mentioned her name earlier right Cindy

1382

01:08:24,240 --> 01:08:20,290

you know a free city you cannot listen

1383

01:08:26,880 --> 01:08:24,250

to others that you know you only you

1384

01:08:27,570 --> 01:08:26,890

know yourself nobody knows you better

1385

01:08:30,480 --> 01:08:27,580

than that

1386

01:08:32,880 --> 01:08:30,490

right and how I think of it is you can

1387

01:08:35,730 --> 01:08:32,890

look at another snowflake and say wow

1388

01:08:38,910 --> 01:08:35,740

you're the only snowflake like this that

1389

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,920

can ever exist because what we've been

1390

01:08:44,520 --> 01:08:40,960

taught seeing with fingerprints why is

1391

01:08:47,190 --> 01:08:44,530

it like down to the uniqueness taking a

1392

01:08:50,610 --> 01:08:47,200

print of something and and and anybody

1393

01:08:52,500 --> 01:08:50,620

could repeat this and maybe try and

1394

01:08:54,440 --> 01:08:52,510

disprove it or prove it but every

1395

01:08:56,670 --> 01:08:54,450

snowflake is different Sam with every

1396

01:08:58,650 --> 01:08:56,680

fingerprint or they wouldn't use that as

1397

01:09:00,840 --> 01:08:58,660

a form of identification right but the

1398

01:09:03,300 --> 01:09:00,850

thing is the uniqueness of a snowflake

1399

01:09:06,329 --> 01:09:03,310

is still snow right so that's the

1400

01:09:08,190 --> 01:09:06,339

unified oneness that we all hold but if

1401

01:09:10,349 --> 01:09:08,200

we can't appreciate our uniqueness then

1402

01:09:12,630 --> 01:09:10,359

we have no business trying to be in

1403

01:09:16,349 --> 01:09:12,640

oneness because that would be sameness

1404

01:09:19,890 --> 01:09:16,359

and that's new world order BS and it

1405

01:09:20,730 --> 01:09:19,900

sounds so easy right so fundamental but

1406

01:09:23,730 --> 01:09:20,740

it's really

1407

01:09:26,550 --> 01:09:23,740

the bottom line here you know that that

1408

01:09:29,550 --> 01:09:26,560

that being ourselves Laura I've spent a

1409

01:09:32,040 --> 01:09:29,560

lot of time with you read and I and we

1410

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:32,050

spend a lot of time together and one of

1411

01:09:37,890 --> 01:09:34,480

the things that I can say away from the

1412

01:09:40,470 --> 01:09:37,900

crowds and away from all of that I see

1413

01:09:44,280 --> 01:09:40,480

with you the same things that I see in

1414

01:09:47,850 --> 01:09:44,290

in Rita or others around me is your

1415

01:09:50,520 --> 01:09:47,860

uniqueness you know and and you are who

1416

01:09:53,340 --> 01:09:50,530

you are and you don't you don't pretend

1417

01:09:55,110 --> 01:09:53,350

to be anything else but that and that's

1418

01:09:58,620 --> 01:09:55,120

one thing that everybody can learn from

1419

01:10:02,310 --> 01:09:58,630

you and others right is just to be

1420

01:10:03,960 --> 01:10:02,320

yourself well I mean I think at the end

1421

01:10:05,610 --> 01:10:03,970

of the day it's it's like a relief it's

1422

01:10:08,160 --> 01:10:05,620

like gosh if you're willing to do that

1423

01:10:10,890 --> 01:10:08,170

and be thrown under the bus and attacked

1424

01:10:12,990 --> 01:10:10,900

and criticized for it maybe I can do

1425

01:10:15,600 --> 01:10:13,000

that too and it's it's not a huge

1426

01:10:18,420 --> 01:10:15,610

stretch because I think deep down it's

1427

01:10:20,220 --> 01:10:18,430

what we all want and if we can say you

1428

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:20,230

know what all the [h\_\_h] that I get for

1429

01:10:27,360 --> 01:10:25,120

this is not overpowering the beauty of

1430

01:10:32,010 --> 01:10:27,370

just doing it because it needs to be

1431

01:10:34,740 --> 01:10:32,020

done and I I've seen that with some

1432

01:10:39,450 --> 01:10:34,750

amazing musicians and I see that around

1433

01:10:41,460 --> 01:10:39,460

me and I just feel like we're all a lot

1434

01:10:42,990 --> 01:10:41,470

of people are in agreement to it even if

1435

01:10:45,120 --> 01:10:43,000

they don't realize it I mean we have so

1436

01:10:47,580 --> 01:10:45,130

many layers to our being our mental body

1437

01:10:52,950 --> 01:10:47,590

or emotional body or egoic body or

1438

01:10:56,510 --> 01:10:52,960

spiritual and emotional cells and we

1439

01:10:59,010 --> 01:10:56,520

learn and get so much from each other

1440

01:11:01,850 --> 01:10:59,020

without having to shove it in each

1441

01:11:05,400 --> 01:11:01,860

others face I think when it turns into

1442

01:11:07,170 --> 01:11:05,410

my way should be your way it's like wow

1443

01:11:09,420 --> 01:11:07,180

that sounded like a really good idea but

1444

01:11:11,100 --> 01:11:09,430

yeah I don't want anything to do with

1445

01:11:14,610 --> 01:11:11,110

you now cuz that's like totally

1446

01:11:16,980 --> 01:11:14,620

obnoxious just shine the light of

1447

01:11:19,230 --> 01:11:16,990

authenticity we give each other

1448

01:11:20,460 --> 01:11:19,240

permission to be ourselves too and it

1449

01:11:22,710 --> 01:11:20,470

makes the things that are different

1450

01:11:24,660 --> 01:11:22,720

about us actually really funny instead

1451

01:11:26,130 --> 01:11:24,670

of offensive well you better go my god

1452

01:11:27,660 --> 01:11:26,140

that's so funny do you think of it this

1453

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:27,670

way and I'm not offended by it instead

1454

01:11:34,210 --> 01:11:30,400

of being like oh serious you know what I

1455

01:11:37,090 --> 01:11:34,220

see a lot lately now I it's not a term

1456

01:11:40,480 --> 01:11:37,100

this amount but I see it from those out

1457

01:11:43,870 --> 01:11:40,490

there that are saying that they are

1458

01:11:46,060 --> 01:11:43,880

awakened that they are to going to 5d

1459

01:11:48,880 --> 01:11:46,070

that they are you know pick the word

1460

01:11:51,550 --> 01:11:48,890

right that there it doesn't matter but

1461

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:51,560

they turn around and they're passing

1462

01:11:55,660 --> 01:11:55,040

judgment on other individuals it's like

1463

01:11:59,170 --> 01:11:55,670

wait a minute

1464

01:12:01,930 --> 01:11:59,180

you can't have it both ways you cannot

1465

01:12:04,690 --> 01:12:01,940

if you're gonna pass judgment and you

1466

01:12:08,830 --> 01:12:04,700

want to criticize others then do that

1467

01:12:11,380 --> 01:12:08,840

but don't claim to be somebody that's on

1468

01:12:14,520 --> 01:12:11,390

a spiritual path and somebody that is

1469

01:12:16,870 --> 01:12:14,530

awakening you can't you can't be both oh

1470

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:16,880

my gosh thank you so much for saying

1471

01:12:20,830 --> 01:12:19,280

that I was just like writing I don't

1472

01:12:22,480 --> 01:12:20,840

know if it was a weird column or

1473

01:12:24,430 --> 01:12:22,490

something that doesn't rhyme that you

1474

01:12:26,020 --> 01:12:24,440

could call Poma I was like isn't it

1475

01:12:28,060 --> 01:12:26,030

funny when narcissists talk about

1476

01:12:29,650 --> 01:12:28,070

raising the vibration on the planet but

1477

01:12:31,540 --> 01:12:29,660

like Who am I to say oh you're a

1478

01:12:34,180 --> 01:12:31,550

narcissist but it's like when you're

1479

01:12:35,980 --> 01:12:34,190

pushing your agenda so much like you

1480

01:12:37,780 --> 01:12:35,990

think you can call it other people and

1481

01:12:40,660 --> 01:12:37,790

tell them what's real and what's not

1482

01:12:44,710 --> 01:12:40,670

I'm really advocating for what somebody

1483

01:12:46,150 --> 01:12:44,720

else okay my whole world that I would

1484

01:12:48,850 --> 01:12:46,160

like to stand for it doesn't make me

1485

01:12:52,270 --> 01:12:48,860

better or less than but I at least can

1486

01:12:54,570 --> 01:12:52,280

say on the show the most important thing

1487

01:12:58,300 --> 01:12:54,580

for me is for people to feel really

1488

01:13:01,920 --> 01:12:58,310

connected to what their truth is there's

1489

01:13:04,360 --> 01:13:01,930

no truth that is more relevant than

1490

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:04,370

going through whatever process you need

1491

01:13:08,530 --> 01:13:06,320

to go through to feel more connected

1492

01:13:10,570 --> 01:13:08,540

with yourself and then there's the truth

1493

01:13:12,910 --> 01:13:10,580

that is more based on fact you know like

1494

01:13:14,530 --> 01:13:12,920

busting secret space programs and

1495

01:13:16,360 --> 01:13:14,540

different technologies that have been

1496

01:13:19,330 --> 01:13:16,370

hidden and things that one can say hey

1497

01:13:20,830 --> 01:13:19,340

here's the documentation so it's the

1498

01:13:23,770 --> 01:13:20,840

merging of the right and left brain and

1499

01:13:26,700 --> 01:13:23,780

all this integration of polarity but if

1500

01:13:29,560 --> 01:13:26,710

we don't let the imagination of others

1501

01:13:31,450 --> 01:13:29,570

experience it as a reality it's like

1502

01:13:33,670 --> 01:13:31,460

telling an artist whatever you produced

1503

01:13:34,990 --> 01:13:33,680

is a bunch of BS right and a lot of

1504

01:13:38,670 --> 01:13:35,000

people could appreciate and say wow

1505

01:13:41,980 --> 01:13:38,680

that's so abstract that's so amazing

1506

01:13:43,990 --> 01:13:41,990

that's what's with anybody's viewpoint

1507

01:13:46,630 --> 01:13:44,000

of reality I mean that's right that's

1508

01:13:48,399 --> 01:13:46,640

right that's right and their experiences

1509

01:13:52,689 --> 01:13:48,409

well okay so we're going to go

1510

01:13:56,109 --> 01:13:52,699

to number eight now but we cannot we

1511

01:13:58,649 --> 01:13:56,119

cannot in any it doesn't matter if it's

1512

01:14:00,879 --> 01:13:58,659

hardcore science lore I mean a

1513

01:14:04,179 --> 01:14:00,889

physicists or a scientists as trying to

1514

01:14:06,759 --> 01:14:04,189

repeat experiments and and confirmed an

1515

01:14:08,949 --> 01:14:06,769

idea you know somebody that's thinking

1516

01:14:12,069 --> 01:14:08,959

outside of the box you tell them to stop

1517

01:14:14,350 --> 01:14:12,079

using their imagination and and stop

1518

01:14:16,899 --> 01:14:14,360

questioning things then science doesn't

1519

01:14:18,699 --> 01:14:16,909

move forward archeology doesn't move

1520

01:14:20,890 --> 01:14:18,709

forward things don't move forward you

1521

01:14:24,189 --> 01:14:20,900

cannot that's the whole point of

1522

01:14:27,250 --> 01:14:24,199

everything an imagination has everything

1523

01:14:29,229 --> 01:14:27,260

to do with all of it including our

1524

01:14:31,839 --> 01:14:29,239

community and that's the bottom line

1525

01:14:34,179 --> 01:14:31,849

here you cannot stop that and as soon as

1526

01:14:35,709 --> 01:14:34,189

we do we just might as well just stop

1527

01:14:37,870 --> 01:14:35,719

the planet there's no reason to move

1528

01:14:40,299 --> 01:14:37,880

forward right if we can't appreciate the

1529

01:14:42,399 --> 01:14:40,309

artwork of others and if we start to

1530

01:14:44,589 --> 01:14:42,409

think that we have to convince others to

1531

01:14:46,409 --> 01:14:44,599

see it the way we do that weird being

1532

01:14:48,969 --> 01:14:46,419

the controllers were trying to fight

1533

01:14:50,439 --> 01:14:48,979

Hippocrates we cannot be a different

1534

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,449

version of the old paradigm we're trying

1535

01:14:55,179 --> 01:14:52,159

to break through we have to allow

1536

01:14:57,909 --> 01:14:55,189

creative freedom then say that's your

1537

01:14:59,770 --> 01:14:57,919

reality fine I will not take it away

1538

01:15:01,270 --> 01:14:59,780

from you don't take it away from me we

1539

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:01,280

can harmonize this just like the

1540

01:15:08,589 --> 01:15:04,400

ecosystem of nature animals elements

1541

01:15:10,810 --> 01:15:08,599

weather patterns you know disregarding

1542

01:15:13,239 --> 01:15:10,820

like weather modification and chemtrails

1543

01:15:15,489 --> 01:15:13,249

the way it was supposed to be and we get

1544

01:15:17,620 --> 01:15:15,499

we have the upper hand if we don't fall

1545

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:17,630

into that pit we will change the

1546

01:15:23,109 --> 01:15:20,800

paradigm those are lower assaults and

1547

01:15:25,870 --> 01:15:23,119

frequencies that we don't have to adopt

1548

01:15:28,209 --> 01:15:25,880

if we do then toxicity is going to

1549

01:15:32,020 --> 01:15:28,219

overtake us we're way more powerful than

1550

01:15:37,959 --> 01:15:32,030

that war Eisenhower for president in

1551

01:15:40,270 --> 01:15:37,969

2020 okay number eight we may see the

1552

01:15:43,449 --> 01:15:40,280

collapse of a huge timeline that will

1553

01:15:46,839 --> 01:15:43,459

reveal itself in end of the world

1554

01:15:53,169 --> 01:15:46,849

scenarios but you can't break or destroy

1555

01:15:54,759 --> 01:15:53,179

the organic ascension timeline well okay

1556

01:15:58,389 --> 01:15:54,769

so a quick word on that we have

1557

01:16:00,100 --> 01:15:58,399

subpersonalities we can be attaching

1558

01:16:02,260 --> 01:16:00,110

ourselves to artificial intelligence

1559

01:16:04,660 --> 01:16:02,270

signals things from the media

1560

01:16:08,080 --> 01:16:04,670

propaganda things that will infect our

1561

01:16:12,810 --> 01:16:08,090

creative energy when we are willing to

1562

01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:16,090

our creative energy is like an energy PS

1563

01:16:20,890 --> 01:16:19,040

I want to go here you hold an intention

1564

01:16:24,130 --> 01:16:20,900

you hear your inner voice tell you when

1565

01:16:27,240 --> 01:16:24,140

to turn right or left but it's based on

1566

01:16:29,560 --> 01:16:27,250

your intention not buying into something

1567

01:16:31,710 --> 01:16:29,570

external and being at the mercy of it

1568

01:16:37,060 --> 01:16:31,720

and then letting somebody else control

1569

01:16:39,640 --> 01:16:37,070

your destiny I mean what is sovereignty

1570

01:16:42,850 --> 01:16:39,650

it's being a co-creator of what's

1571

01:16:45,760 --> 01:16:42,860

organic and protecting yourself from

1572

01:16:50,200 --> 01:16:45,770

being infected by the virus a propaganda

1573

01:16:54,300 --> 01:16:50,210

and mind-control why is it that why is

1574

01:16:58,660 --> 01:16:54,310

it that so many are susceptible to

1575

01:17:02,110 --> 01:16:58,670

falling in line to being a sheep to

1576

01:17:04,390 --> 01:17:02,120

mind-control why is it that so many give

1577

01:17:05,290 --> 01:17:04,400

in so easily when they know that they

1578

01:17:07,840 --> 01:17:05,300

should fight it

1579

01:17:08,920 --> 01:17:07,850

well we're born with amnesia and there's

1580

01:17:11,410 --> 01:17:08,930

ancestral patterns

1581

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:11,420

there's agreements healing agreements

1582

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:14,000

some come in to experience something

1583

01:17:20,350 --> 01:17:16,640

that will negate them of their truth

1584

01:17:21,880 --> 01:17:20,360

until they have a breakthrough and all

1585

01:17:24,430 --> 01:17:21,890

of a sudden aligned with their truth and

1586

01:17:27,190 --> 01:17:24,440

then help other souls to rise like a

1587

01:17:29,530 --> 01:17:27,200

phoenix out of you know the conditioning

1588

01:17:31,870 --> 01:17:29,540

and mind control so it's very different

1589

01:17:36,430 --> 01:17:31,880

for everybody but just like many

1590

01:17:38,320 --> 01:17:36,440

different forms of nature can reach the

1591

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:38,330

same goal like you know not to be all

1592

01:17:42,250 --> 01:17:40,880

cliche but you can have all these

1593

01:17:44,140 --> 01:17:42,260

different creeks and rivers going to

1594

01:17:48,150 --> 01:17:44,150

into the ocean I mean I don't want to

1595

01:17:54,330 --> 01:17:48,160

get all like cheesy nature metaphors but

1596

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:54,340

deep down we we hold the seed of our

1597

01:18:01,060 --> 01:17:58,400

expansion and blossoming of our own

1598

01:18:03,040 --> 01:18:01,070

personal consciousness and it's up to us

1599

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:03,050

to stay aligned with the things that

1600

01:18:07,420 --> 01:18:05,360

nurture it and feed it and take care of

1601  
01:18:10,390 --> 01:18:07,430  
it and when something else infects it

1602  
01:18:11,860 --> 01:18:10,400  
it's just like a virus and a lot of

1603  
01:18:15,690 --> 01:18:11,870  
times we have to be exposed to it in

1604  
01:18:18,000 --> 01:18:15,700  
order to get stronger in order to

1605  
01:18:20,250 --> 01:18:18,010  
you know gain that sort of muscle they

1606  
01:18:22,350 --> 01:18:20,260  
ston going to like a spiritual bootcamp

1607  
01:18:24,030 --> 01:18:22,360  
we can't just be in a bubble and expect

1608  
01:18:26,730 --> 01:18:24,040  
that you know we're just going to be

1609  
01:18:28,260 --> 01:18:26,740  
shielded but how can we leverage the

1610  
01:18:31,050 --> 01:18:28,270  
exposure to the things that are trying

1611  
01:18:33,690 --> 01:18:31,060  
to digress us can we turn the weapon

1612  
01:18:35,670 --> 01:18:33,700  
into a tool for our empowerment the

1613  
01:18:37,980 --> 01:18:35,680

minute we can turn weapons against us

1614

01:18:39,690 --> 01:18:37,990

into a tool for our empowerment we win

1615

01:18:42,330 --> 01:18:39,700

the war and we have to win it within

1616

01:18:43,710 --> 01:18:42,340

because it is a war on consciousness we

1617

01:18:46,680 --> 01:18:43,720

have to be willing to say in the face of

1618

01:18:48,930 --> 01:18:46,690

that I don't submit I'm gonna choose

1619

01:18:50,340 --> 01:18:48,940

myself it doesn't mean I'm selfish but

1620

01:18:52,410 --> 01:18:50,350

it means I'm gonna be authentic and

1621

01:18:54,780 --> 01:18:52,420

appreciate the diversity of others and

1622

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:54,790

then find a common place in the unified

1623

01:18:59,760 --> 01:18:57,280

field zero-point energy now when do you

1624

01:19:02,930 --> 01:18:59,770

say we may see the collapse of a huge

1625

01:19:05,730 --> 01:19:02,940

timeline that will reveal itself in

1626

01:19:07,800 --> 01:19:05,740

end-of-the-world scenarios are you

1627

01:19:10,890 --> 01:19:07,810

saying that as a metaphor or are you

1628

01:19:14,250 --> 01:19:10,900

saying that in a real world like we need

1629

01:19:17,850 --> 01:19:14,260

to take this word forward it's kind of

1630

01:19:18,900 --> 01:19:17,860

both you know I mean I say stuff and I

1631

01:19:21,450 --> 01:19:18,910

don't know what people are gonna make of

1632

01:19:22,860 --> 01:19:21,460

it but you know I I would I wouldn't

1633

01:19:25,140 --> 01:19:22,870

probably post unless it was going to

1634

01:19:28,470 --> 01:19:25,150

cover a lot of spectrums you know in a

1635

01:19:31,740 --> 01:19:28,480

lot of ways we're dealing with a lot of

1636

01:19:33,780 --> 01:19:31,750

threats about human extinction and this

1637

01:19:36,000 --> 01:19:33,790

projection that the human race has done

1638

01:19:37,860 --> 01:19:36,010

a lot of damage and so the population

1639

01:19:39,870 --> 01:19:37,870

needs to be thinned out when in actual

1640

01:19:42,260 --> 01:19:39,880

fact the programming's

1641

01:19:46,290 --> 01:19:42,270

the dark agendas have limited us and

1642

01:19:48,360 --> 01:19:46,300

almost enabled this expression that is

1643

01:19:50,520 --> 01:19:48,370

being used against us so we're we're

1644

01:19:52,200 --> 01:19:50,530

being weaponized so these forces are

1645

01:19:55,650 --> 01:19:52,210

saying oh well the human race doesn't

1646

01:19:57,000 --> 01:19:55,660

figure it is out but they're the ones

1647

01:19:59,340 --> 01:19:57,010

that created the programming and

1648

01:20:01,770 --> 01:19:59,350

propaganda to keep us dumbed down so

1649

01:20:04,860 --> 01:20:01,780

it's it's it's the same kind of thing

1650

01:20:07,650 --> 01:20:04,870

where a certain agenda is gonna save the

1651  
01:20:11,940 --> 01:20:07,660  
day but they're the ones that create a

1652  
01:20:15,210 --> 01:20:11,950  
destruction to the environment and to or

1653  
01:20:17,280 --> 01:20:15,220  
capacity to advance ourselves and so

1654  
01:20:18,840 --> 01:20:17,290  
there's a lot of trickery you know but I

1655  
01:20:21,120 --> 01:20:18,850  
think it's up to every individual to

1656  
01:20:22,440 --> 01:20:21,130  
determine it you know based on feeling

1657  
01:20:24,210 --> 01:20:22,450  
into what your physical body is trying

1658  
01:20:25,950 --> 01:20:24,220  
to tell you because our physical body

1659  
01:20:28,470 --> 01:20:25,960  
gives us a lot of signs and symptoms

1660  
01:20:29,140 --> 01:20:28,480  
that we can you know begin to understand

1661  
01:20:31,840 --> 01:20:29,150  
by getting to

1662  
01:20:34,060 --> 01:20:31,850  
the root of it and you know community

1663  
01:20:35,830 --> 01:20:34,070

energy is important as far as unity

1664

01:20:37,930 --> 01:20:35,840

consciousness goes but there's gonna

1665

01:20:40,900 --> 01:20:37,940

need to be a lot of one-on-one sort of

1666

01:20:44,800 --> 01:20:40,910

more personal family based internal

1667

01:20:48,310 --> 01:20:44,810

processes you know to begin to separate

1668

01:20:50,320 --> 01:20:48,320

ourselves not in a separation non unity

1669

01:20:51,520 --> 01:20:50,330

way but separate ourselves from the

1670

01:20:57,370 --> 01:20:51,530

harmful things that are going to

1671

01:20:59,200 --> 01:20:57,380

exacerbate duality so I mean I think we

1672

01:21:03,490 --> 01:20:59,210

can tell Kevin we can hear him

1673

01:21:09,040 --> 01:21:03,500

whispering he's as loud as you are it

1674

01:21:25,810 --> 01:21:09,050

says it's almost mysterious this is what

1675

01:21:27,880 --> 01:21:25,820

you will say next we are we are going

1676

01:21:31,800 --> 01:21:27,890

down our first show of 2019 we're going

1677

01:21:34,600 --> 01:21:31,810

down my top ten lore Eisenhower isms and

1678

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:34,610

these statements have all been very very

1679

01:21:40,930 --> 01:21:36,800

profound and to watch the community

1680

01:21:43,330 --> 01:21:40,940

react to these individually it's just

1681

01:21:45,340 --> 01:21:43,340

been really fun to watch and we just

1682

01:21:47,170 --> 01:21:45,350

finished with number eight I'm going to

1683

01:21:50,350 --> 01:21:47,180

go to number seven and we are starting

1684

01:21:53,980 --> 01:21:50,360

to get into pretty heavy stuff and by

1685

01:21:56,590 --> 01:21:53,990

the time we get to number one and I it's

1686

01:21:59,710 --> 01:21:56,600

it's we're gonna have to try to slow

1687

01:22:02,890 --> 01:21:59,720

Laura down because this it gets it gets

1688

01:22:06,340 --> 01:22:02,900

heavy but yet they are so profound and

1689

01:22:09,790 --> 01:22:06,350

number seven is this there is no such

1690

01:22:11,770 --> 01:22:09,800

thing as human extinction unless you

1691

01:22:14,730 --> 01:22:11,780

give up your connection with your soul

1692

01:22:16,960 --> 01:22:14,740

and alignment with spirit and earth

1693

01:22:19,420 --> 01:22:16,970

that's heavy stuff war

1694

01:22:22,660 --> 01:22:19,430

that sounds very heavy yeah I remember

1695

01:22:24,760 --> 01:22:22,670

reading that by the way Kevin has been

1696

01:22:27,210 --> 01:22:24,770

following me since 2011 he's just sort

1697

01:22:30,850 --> 01:22:27,220

of just like yeah I totally agree

1698

01:22:32,170 --> 01:22:30,860

he inspires me so you know he's not

1699

01:22:34,090 --> 01:22:32,180

really writing the script because you

1700

01:22:35,860 --> 01:22:34,100

guys probably anybody who's following me

1701

01:22:38,230 --> 01:22:35,870

for a while I talk real fast and I just

1702

01:22:39,610 --> 01:22:38,240

go based on what comes through but I

1703

01:22:42,100 --> 01:22:39,620

really encourage people to take what

1704

01:22:43,350 --> 01:22:42,110

resonates and leave the rest and based

1705

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:43,360

on what you just

1706

01:22:55,860 --> 01:22:48,320

give me a few like reminders that

1707

01:22:58,120 --> 01:22:55,870

heaviness right yes and see look there

1708

01:23:01,120 --> 01:22:58,130

there was no such thing as human

1709

01:23:03,660 --> 01:23:01,130

extinction right to to start up and then

1710

01:23:06,130 --> 01:23:03,670

and then do to end with you know unless

1711

01:23:11,620 --> 01:23:06,140

you give up your connection with your

1712

01:23:14,560 --> 01:23:11,630

soul infinite beings and there is a

1713

01:23:16,689 --> 01:23:14,570

massive matrix program that I feel is

1714

01:23:18,370 --> 01:23:16,699

because this connection to Saturn but

1715

01:23:20,530 --> 01:23:18,380

some people could say oh that's Satan

1716

01:23:22,450 --> 01:23:20,540

well what is that really if we can take

1717

01:23:24,040 --> 01:23:22,460

away an entity and all of the things

1718

01:23:25,900 --> 01:23:24,050

that are associated with it what does it

1719

01:23:29,140 --> 01:23:25,910

really mean energetically for all of us

1720

01:23:32,169 --> 01:23:29,150

so the lowest level of it is control

1721

01:23:33,760 --> 01:23:32,179

submission blockages the highest level

1722

01:23:36,130 --> 01:23:33,770

is teacher mastery but the only way to

1723

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:36,140

get to the teacher mastery part is to go

1724

01:23:40,510 --> 01:23:37,360

through all the trials and tribulations

1725

01:23:42,970 --> 01:23:40,520

which help us to see that we're not at

1726

01:23:44,800 --> 01:23:42,980

the mercy of anything and we are getting

1727

01:23:46,990 --> 01:23:44,810

to a place where we can take the

1728

01:23:49,240 --> 01:23:47,000

physical discomfort even if it's

1729

01:23:51,820 --> 01:23:49,250

physical and gain some kind of

1730

01:23:54,400 --> 01:23:51,830

understanding as far as like how to

1731

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:54,410

evolve it I mean what is evolution I

1732

01:24:02,260 --> 01:23:57,199

mean we have to be conduits of energies

1733

01:24:04,990 --> 01:24:02,270

that are gonna guide us forward but the

1734

01:24:07,600 --> 01:24:05,000

matrix program is in opposition to that

1735

01:24:11,229 --> 01:24:07,610

and it's gonna conjure up a lot of fear

1736

01:24:12,580 --> 01:24:11,239

in people and the feeling like you have

1737

01:24:18,130 --> 01:24:12,590

to give up a part of yourself

1738

01:24:21,010 --> 01:24:18,140

so human because most of the memes of

1739

01:24:23,770 --> 01:24:21,020

propagandists are encouraging human

1740

01:24:26,919 --> 01:24:23,780

extinction but if we recognize ourselves

1741

01:24:31,240 --> 01:24:26,929

as being beyond that you're proving a

1742

01:24:33,820 --> 01:24:31,250

point and it's like it's like a really

1743

01:24:36,070 --> 01:24:33,830

genius intelligent kid that's looking at

1744

01:24:37,540 --> 01:24:36,080

the school system like I'm sorry I'm

1745

01:24:39,939 --> 01:24:37,550

sorry you're this limited instead of

1746

01:24:45,550 --> 01:24:39,949

being like wow I'm gonna let this turn

1747

01:24:47,740 --> 01:24:45,560

even more isolated and crazy I mean it's

1748

01:24:49,209 --> 01:24:47,750

like a dolphin telling a squirrel what

1749

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:49,219

is wrong with you why do you have hair

1750

01:24:54,640 --> 01:24:51,199

why do you have a tail and what do you

1751

01:24:56,540 --> 01:24:54,650

do like storing acorns you're freaking

1752

01:24:59,000 --> 01:24:56,550

nuts right no pun intended

1753

01:25:00,770 --> 01:24:59,010

but the animal kingdom doesn't do that

1754

01:25:02,959 --> 01:25:00,780

to each other because it's so

1755

01:25:05,540 --> 01:25:02,969

instinctual if we could be true to

1756

01:25:08,930 --> 01:25:05,550

ourselves we're actually helping to

1757

01:25:13,459 --> 01:25:08,940

create a healthy soul ecosystem and

1758

01:25:15,049 --> 01:25:13,469

that's why when people let go they form

1759

01:25:17,240 --> 01:25:15,059

bands right how did Pink Floyd come

1760

01:25:18,859 --> 01:25:17,250

together it's like wow you just hung out

1761

01:25:21,290 --> 01:25:18,869

with the dude that played the bass and

1762

01:25:22,879 --> 01:25:21,300

then you just you know and then yeah

1763

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:22,889

there's an Illuminati component but

1764

01:25:28,069 --> 01:25:26,159

usually Illuminati works with artificial

1765

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:28,079

intelligence and it mimics what's

1766

01:25:32,839 --> 01:25:30,480

organic and it replaces something and

1767

01:25:35,510 --> 01:25:32,849

feeds it back to us so that we function

1768

01:25:38,990 --> 01:25:35,520

with whatever's coming into us instead

1769

01:25:41,450 --> 01:25:39,000

of what's coming from us and 2019 better

1770

01:25:42,919 --> 01:25:41,460

be that shift in being more self-aware

1771

01:25:45,080 --> 01:25:42,929

because we're not the mercy of all these

1772

01:25:47,810 --> 01:25:45,090

doom and gloom things I mean I've read a

1773

01:25:49,490 --> 01:25:47,820

lot lately that makes it look like 2019

1774

01:25:52,280 --> 01:25:49,500

is gonna be horrible

1775

01:25:56,000 --> 01:25:52,290

yeah horrible as long as you're

1776

01:26:00,919 --> 01:25:56,010

attaching to the outer drama because yes

1777

01:26:02,720 --> 01:26:00,929

that might still exist but it's the

1778

01:26:05,569 --> 01:26:02,730

willingness to be entangled in it that

1779

01:26:08,839 --> 01:26:05,579

makes her breaks suffering versus

1780

01:26:12,859 --> 01:26:08,849

innovation and inventiveness and alchemy

1781

01:26:15,649 --> 01:26:12,869

and solution orientated awareness and

1782

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:15,659

also the appreciation of tapping into

1783

01:26:19,609 --> 01:26:17,520

that creative imagination which we

1784

01:26:21,530 --> 01:26:19,619

talked about earlier the capacity to

1785

01:26:25,370 --> 01:26:21,540

dream your way and draw your way and

1786

01:26:26,899 --> 01:26:25,380

artistically lift yourself out of it you

1787

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:26,909

know if we can take all the different

1788

01:26:34,640 --> 01:26:30,000

compounds and you know if we look at

1789

01:26:36,589 --> 01:26:34,650

things like the the periodical table or

1790

01:26:39,290 --> 01:26:36,599

even astrology these are all different

1791

01:26:41,120 --> 01:26:39,300

things that we can be artists with but

1792

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:41,130

we tend to let go and say well you know

1793

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,719

it's gonna be dictated to me and I'm at

1794

01:26:46,910 --> 01:26:44,880

the mercy of it and whatever humanity is

1795

01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:46,920

doing is something that we're stuck in

1796

01:26:52,129 --> 01:26:49,679

the thing is we reacted disassociated a

1797

01:26:54,549 --> 01:26:52,139

little bit without getting too

1798

01:26:58,850 --> 01:26:54,559

idealistic or assuming we're invincible

1799

01:26:59,180 --> 01:26:58,860

but there's a lot of tragedy in front of

1800

01:27:01,160 --> 01:26:59,190

us

1801  
01:27:03,080 --> 01:27:01,170  
there's a lot of war that's going to

1802  
01:27:04,640 --> 01:27:03,090  
intensify between Republican Democrat

1803  
01:27:06,859 --> 01:27:04,650  
and all these different dualities and

1804  
01:27:09,890 --> 01:27:06,869  
polarities it's not gonna get any better

1805  
01:27:10,430 --> 01:27:09,900  
but the way we win the war is saying I'm

1806  
01:27:12,560 --> 01:27:10,440  
not

1807  
01:27:15,260 --> 01:27:12,570  
gonna get entangled with that I'm gonna

1808  
01:27:17,150 --> 01:27:15,270  
find my own sense of personal balance in

1809  
01:27:19,280 --> 01:27:17,160  
the face of it it's your remind us of

1810  
01:27:22,459 --> 01:27:19,290  
what we need to do instead of make us

1811  
01:27:24,500 --> 01:27:22,469  
feel like that's the timeline that we're

1812  
01:27:28,130 --> 01:27:24,510  
on we need to witness things that are

1813  
01:27:30,530 --> 01:27:28,140

discomforting and horrible and choose to

1814

01:27:32,630 --> 01:27:30,540

not buy into it and that's how we change

1815

01:27:36,640 --> 01:27:32,640

it that's how we inspire other souls to

1816

01:27:41,959 --> 01:27:36,650

like be in a whole different paradigm

1817

01:27:44,270 --> 01:27:41,969

you know but if we buy into it you know

1818

01:27:47,510 --> 01:27:44,280

hey you know what I read today we've got

1819

01:27:49,610 --> 01:27:47,520

to take a break right here I read I went

1820

01:27:53,120 --> 01:27:49,620

through a list and compiled and went

1821

01:27:56,140 --> 01:27:53,130

through the backgrounds and about 40 the

1822

01:27:59,450 --> 01:27:56,150

numbers around 40 since 1900 of

1823

01:28:02,360 --> 01:27:59,460

different individuals that started their

1824

01:28:07,310 --> 01:28:02,370

own religions around the world and they

1825

01:28:09,020 --> 01:28:07,320

all claim to be Jesus right now what

1826

01:28:11,870 --> 01:28:09,030

what is interesting about that what is

1827

01:28:16,729 --> 01:28:11,880

interesting is that each one of these

1828

01:28:19,010 --> 01:28:16,739

individuals and like ten of them are

1829

01:28:21,890 --> 01:28:19,020

still alive today right that have a

1830

01:28:24,620 --> 01:28:21,900

religions you know with a huge amount of

1831

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:24,630

followers but the one thing that none of

1832

01:28:30,670 --> 01:28:27,360

them said was that be yourself be

1833

01:28:36,110 --> 01:28:30,680

individuals right they never said they

1834

01:28:39,380 --> 01:28:36,120

wanted to project their controlling

1835

01:28:42,110 --> 01:28:39,390

desires on these groups and they had

1836

01:28:44,990 --> 01:28:42,120

large followings that were willing to

1837

01:28:47,420 --> 01:28:45,000

give up their own individual freedoms it

1838

01:28:49,700 --> 01:28:47,430

was it was crazy to me that this

1839

01:28:52,220 --> 01:28:49,710

continues and you would think that we're

1840

01:28:54,200 --> 01:28:52,230

getting smarter but but the trend

1841

01:28:54,530 --> 01:28:54,210

continues Laura and I don't understand

1842

01:28:59,540 --> 01:28:54,540

it

1843

01:29:01,459 --> 01:28:59,550

like wow I just thought we'd get more

1844

01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:01,469

involved and it's not like freedom is in

1845

01:29:04,640 --> 01:29:03,360

oh I'm just gonna serve myself I have

1846

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:04,650

all the freedom and rights in the world

1847

01:29:11,450 --> 01:29:09,120

to oppress other people and destroy

1848

01:29:15,470 --> 01:29:11,460

other people because I have freedom

1849

01:29:18,320 --> 01:29:15,480

sovereignty is different than just being

1850

01:29:20,510 --> 01:29:18,330

crazy like I can exercise my free will

1851

01:29:22,820 --> 01:29:20,520

sovereignty to me I mean this is just to

1852

01:29:24,050 --> 01:29:22,830

me is being a free being being

1853

01:29:25,790 --> 01:29:24,060

spiritually free

1854

01:29:27,860 --> 01:29:25,800

but also understanding the laws of

1855

01:29:31,580 --> 01:29:27,870

integrity the laws of balance right and

1856

01:29:33,860 --> 01:29:31,590

things that help to create a better

1857

01:29:36,910 --> 01:29:33,870

world without having to give up your own

1858

01:29:40,670 --> 01:29:36,920

personal identity creativity viewpoints

1859

01:29:42,980 --> 01:29:40,680

process in a world that I feel

1860

01:29:44,990 --> 01:29:42,990

comfortable in which isn't enough for

1861

01:29:48,100 --> 01:29:45,000

the world around me except for when I

1862

01:29:52,760 --> 01:29:48,110

talk to people like you I'm like phew

1863

01:29:56,090 --> 01:29:52,770

like why can't we just appreciate each

1864

01:30:00,440 --> 01:29:56,100

other's uniqueness but also agree to

1865

01:30:02,240 --> 01:30:00,450

some basic principles integrity we will

1866

01:30:04,910 --> 01:30:02,250

and we're getting there and that's why

1867

01:30:08,210 --> 01:30:04,920

this show exists and that's why you are

1868

01:30:10,490 --> 01:30:08,220

here tonight our first show of 2019 our

1869

01:30:12,860 --> 01:30:10,500

guest is Laura Eisenhower and we're

1870

01:30:15,140 --> 01:30:12,870

doing our lower Eisenhower top ten Laura

1871

01:30:16,730 --> 01:30:15,150

isms when we come back we'll do number

1872

01:30:18,200 --> 01:30:16,740

six this is fade to black I'm your host

1873

01:30:23,440 --> 01:30:18,210

Jimmy Church stay with us we'll be right

1874

01:30:23,450 --> 01:30:33,280

[Music]

1875

01:30:39,490 --> 01:30:36,460

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1876

01:30:41,990 --> 01:30:39,500

you're listening to faint and black

1877

01:30:43,310 --> 01:30:42,000

always on the edge of the hottest

1878

01:30:46,580 --> 01:30:43,320

alternative talk

1879

01:31:05,770 --> 01:30:46,590

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1880

01:31:09,410 --> 01:31:05,780

radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

1881

01:31:11,870 --> 01:31:09,420

wildfires this year we've experienced

1882

01:31:14,180 --> 01:31:11,880

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1883

01:31:16,340 --> 01:31:14,190

Church a fade to black and last month I

1884

01:31:18,530 --> 01:31:16,350

decided to make sure my family does not

1885

01:31:21,400 --> 01:31:18,540

have to worry about food that should we

1886

01:31:24,320 --> 01:31:21,410

get caught in a real emergency situation

1887

01:31:26,150 --> 01:31:24,330

introducing Humana a healthy storable

1888

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:26,160

product that tastes so good that you'll

1889

01:31:30,620 --> 01:31:28,320

want to eat it every day instead of just

1890

01:31:32,660 --> 01:31:30,630

during those times of duress all new

1891

01:31:36,170 --> 01:31:32,670

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1892

01:31:38,780 --> 01:31:36,180

our MSG and GMO free no preservatives

1893

01:31:40,670 --> 01:31:38,790

and are made in America with the new

1894

01:31:42,500 --> 01:31:40,680

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1895

01:31:45,050 --> 01:31:42,510

to sleep at night knowing that you

1896

01:31:48,260 --> 01:31:45,060

protected your family not only have I

1897

01:31:50,360 --> 01:31:48,270

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1898

01:31:52,580 --> 01:31:50,370

too just click on the new manna banner

1899

01:31:54,440 --> 01:31:52,590

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

1900

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,450

promo code Jimmy when you order in

1901  
01:31:58,970 --> 01:31:56,880  
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1902  
01:32:03,110 --> 01:31:58,980  
autograph fade to black t-shirt

1903  
01:32:05,960 --> 01:32:03,120  
seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1904  
01:32:07,940 --> 01:32:05,970  
an official fade or not of course you do

1905  
01:32:10,520 --> 01:32:07,950  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1906  
01:32:15,200 --> 01:32:10,530  
just go to our membership section at

1907  
01:32:17,650 --> 01:32:15,210  
Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1908  
01:32:20,890 --> 01:32:17,660  
radio then you'll love talk stream

1909  
01:32:23,630 --> 01:32:20,900  
live.com talk stream live is always on

1910  
01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:23,640  
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1911  
01:32:27,920 --> 01:32:25,920  
find your favorite talkers and discover

1912  
01:32:30,500 --> 01:32:27,930  
some new ones it's free readily

1913  
01:32:31,850 --> 01:32:30,510

available online or on mobile with any

1914

01:32:33,860 --> 01:32:31,860

smartphone or tablet

1915

01:32:35,930 --> 01:32:33,870

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1916

01:32:39,320 --> 01:32:35,940

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1917

01:32:40,109 --> 01:32:39,330

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1918

01:32:41,790 --> 01:32:40,119

to download the

1919

01:32:46,439 --> 01:32:41,800

three apps from Google Play or the

1920

01:32:50,120 --> 01:32:46,449

iTunes App Store you listen to us

1921

01:32:52,969 --> 01:32:50,130

and we listen to you and so does the CIA

1922

01:32:57,000 --> 01:32:52,979

[Music]

1923

01:32:58,889 --> 01:32:57,010

kgr a radio calm if you have hard water

1924

01:33:00,779 --> 01:32:58,899

the lime scale not only leaves white

1925

01:33:02,909 --> 01:33:00,789

spots at clogs pipes and breaks down

1926

01:33:05,040 --> 01:33:02,919

appliances costing you hundreds of

1927

01:33:06,929 --> 01:33:05,050

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1928

01:33:09,089 --> 01:33:06,939

limescale and other water issues like

1929

01:33:11,159 --> 01:33:09,099

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1930

01:33:13,290 --> 01:33:11,169

care water products available from wave

1931

01:33:15,299 --> 01:33:13,300

home solutions waves affordable water

1932

01:33:17,250 --> 01:33:15,309

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1933

01:33:19,560 --> 01:33:17,260

you'll love the way your water tastes

1934

01:33:21,600 --> 01:33:19,570

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1935

01:33:24,270 --> 01:33:21,610

for more information go to best water

1936

01:33:27,359 --> 01:33:24,280

one two three com that's best water one

1937

01:33:30,000 --> 01:33:27,369

two three com are you intrigued by

1938

01:33:32,609 --> 01:33:30,010

paranormal talk radio you love the new

1939

01:33:35,369 --> 01:33:32,619

paranormal radio app from torque stream

1940

01:33:38,489 --> 01:33:35,379

live you'll find a great selection of

1941

01:33:41,219 --> 01:33:38,499

talk shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

1942

01:33:43,469 --> 01:33:41,229

phenomena and much more download the

1943

01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:43,479

paranormal radio app now and start

1944

01:33:47,489 --> 01:33:45,280

listening to the very best in paranormal

1945

01:33:49,500 --> 01:33:47,499

talk entertainment including the network

1946

01:33:52,409 --> 01:33:49,510

you're listening to right now the

1947

01:33:57,600 --> 01:33:52,419

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

1948

01:33:58,619 --> 01:33:57,610

and the iOS App Store you are listening

1949

01:34:00,899 --> 01:33:58,629

to fade to black

1950

01:34:05,699 --> 01:34:00,909

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1951

01:34:07,770 --> 01:34:05,709

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1952

01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:07,780

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1953

01:34:14,569 --> 01:34:10,719

revolution the revolution will not be

1954

01:34:19,950 --> 01:34:14,579

televised the revolution is on radio

1955

01:34:57,790 --> 01:34:54,570

[Music]

1956

01:35:03,229 --> 01:35:00,320

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1957

01:35:05,930 --> 01:35:03,239

Amy Church our first show of 2019 and

1958

01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:05,940

our guest is lore Eisenhower I've got

1959

01:35:14,510 --> 01:35:10,560

some breaking news just released from AP

1960

01:35:16,669 --> 01:35:14,520

about a minute ago the press release

1961

01:35:22,160 --> 01:35:16,679

came out eight minutes ago

1962

01:35:26,330 --> 01:35:22,170

China's Changa for lander touched down

1963

01:35:28,250 --> 01:35:26,340

on the Dark Side of the Moon interesting

1964

01:35:35,290 --> 01:35:28,260

on Laura do you think that they'll

1965

01:35:39,649 --> 01:35:36,590

don't know

1966

01:35:44,720 --> 01:35:39,659

pretty crazy huh pretty crazy at this

1967

01:35:46,430 --> 01:35:44,730

point it's like you know what I find

1968

01:35:50,750 --> 01:35:46,440

amazing about it before we get to your

1969

01:35:53,810 --> 01:35:50,760

number six lore ism is why haven't we

1970

01:35:56,660 --> 01:35:53,820

landed allegedly right on the Dark Side

1971

01:35:59,689 --> 01:35:56,670

of the Moon and China got there first

1972

01:36:02,899 --> 01:35:59,699

and you know it's largely unexplored

1973

01:36:05,090 --> 01:36:02,909

again allegedly but they're there

1974

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:05,100

they're there they're taking pictures I

1975

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:08,159

want to see what's there I really really

1976

01:36:12,320 --> 01:36:10,080

do and this community will get to the

1977

01:36:16,399 --> 01:36:12,330

bottom line all right let's go let's go

1978

01:36:19,459 --> 01:36:16,409

to number six and here we go Laura

1979

01:36:22,870 --> 01:36:19,469

Eisenhower's Laura isms number six is

1980

01:36:26,180 --> 01:36:22,880

you can't screw up true love and you

1981

01:36:27,620 --> 01:36:26,190

can't force something to be something

1982

01:36:39,470 --> 01:36:27,630

that it isn't

1983

01:36:48,979 --> 01:36:39,480

I mean okay wait a minute you have to

1984

01:36:50,770 --> 01:36:48,989

say this in front of Kevin Kevin buckle

1985

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:50,780

up and don't say a word

1986

01:36:58,910 --> 01:36:55,440

okay to be quiet okay you can't screw up

1987

01:37:01,160 --> 01:36:58,920

true love no I don't think you can I

1988

01:37:02,689 --> 01:37:01,170

mean what is true I was being able to go

1989

01:37:07,640 --> 01:37:02,699

through the ups and downs without that

1990

01:37:09,419 --> 01:37:07,650

whole you know they say death to us part

1991

01:37:11,339 --> 01:37:09,429

through sickness and how

1992

01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:11,349

yeah that's a really great concept and

1993

01:37:14,609 --> 01:37:12,880

that's what a lot of people get married

1994

01:37:17,449 --> 01:37:14,619

under the principle of but there's

1995

01:37:19,560 --> 01:37:17,459

nothing like it when it really is a

1996

01:37:22,049 --> 01:37:19,570

genuine feeling that two people have

1997

01:37:24,959 --> 01:37:22,059

instead of a contract they sign so true

1998

01:37:26,459 --> 01:37:24,969

love whether you get married or not has

1999

01:37:28,020 --> 01:37:26,469

nothing to do with those contracts even

2000

01:37:29,699 --> 01:37:28,030

though those contracts are beautiful to

2001

01:37:32,549 --> 01:37:29,709

make especially if you really feel it I

2002

01:37:36,209 --> 01:37:32,559

mean I'm all about the fairy tale

2003

01:37:37,560 --> 01:37:36,219

I'm all about marriage but you know some

2004

01:37:39,509 --> 01:37:37,570

people are like god we got to make it

2005

01:37:41,129 --> 01:37:39,519

work we got to make it work and then

2006

01:37:42,660 --> 01:37:41,139

sometimes it's like you know what I

2007

01:37:44,939 --> 01:37:42,670

don't really like you and then you just

2008

01:37:46,589 --> 01:37:44,949

can't help but just love them through

2009

01:37:48,449 --> 01:37:46,599

thick and thin you're like you know what

2010

01:37:50,969 --> 01:37:48,459

you're kind of a turd and then you're

2011

01:37:52,589 --> 01:37:50,979

like wow no matter what we go through I

2012

01:37:54,120 --> 01:37:52,599

love you more and more every day so

2013

01:37:56,399 --> 01:37:54,130

that's true love it's like there's no

2014

01:37:58,679 --> 01:37:56,409

way to predict it not to say that it's

2015

01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:58,689

not important to do the you know

2016

01:38:03,629 --> 01:38:00,880

marriage and and go through the motions

2017

01:38:05,850 --> 01:38:03,639

of that I mean I'm legally married not

2018

01:38:08,569 --> 01:38:05,860

to say that my way is the right way I

2019

01:38:11,689 --> 01:38:08,579

mean I'm a bumbling human [h\_\_h] and I

2020

01:38:14,219 --> 01:38:11,699

definitely just appreciate everybody's

2021

01:38:17,790 --> 01:38:14,229

experience of what their own personal

2022

01:38:21,299 --> 01:38:17,800

truth meets and true love you can't fail

2023

01:38:22,919 --> 01:38:21,309

in fake love you're always like oh god I

2024

01:38:25,049 --> 01:38:22,929

hope he still loves me and then he's

2025

01:38:26,819 --> 01:38:25,059

like well maybe I don't and then it's

2026

01:38:29,910 --> 01:38:26,829

like that's not very authentic this

2027

01:38:31,649 --> 01:38:29,920

isn't true love and if people walk away

2028

01:38:33,449 --> 01:38:31,659

at failure you have something to look

2029

01:38:35,040 --> 01:38:33,459

forward to you because somebody's not

2030

01:38:36,209 --> 01:38:35,050

gonna ever see you that way they're

2031

01:38:38,279 --> 01:38:36,219

gonna love you for who you are and

2032

01:38:41,189 --> 01:38:38,289

that's true love and that's a soul

2033

01:38:44,879 --> 01:38:41,199

destiny we all hold and carry it's it's

2034

01:38:46,469 --> 01:38:44,889

in our DNA it's easy to give up because

2035

01:38:48,569 --> 01:38:46,479

sometimes we invest in things that

2036

01:38:50,699 --> 01:38:48,579

aren't safe or healthy but when it comes

2037

01:38:53,310 --> 01:38:50,709

down to it you can't fail and true love

2038

01:38:58,250 --> 01:38:53,320

everything else that fails be glad

2039

01:39:01,169 --> 01:38:58,260

you're done with it amen

2040

01:39:04,350 --> 01:39:01,179

Kevin you got away with that he just got

2041

01:39:09,810 --> 01:39:04,360

it he got lucky okay all right all right

2042

01:39:13,199 --> 01:39:09,820

all right so number five grateful for

2043

01:39:17,250 --> 01:39:13,209

the things that we have that we that we

2044

01:39:23,140 --> 01:39:17,260

would be upset about not having if we

2045

01:39:31,580 --> 01:39:26,720

yes I mean that comes down to anything I

2046

01:39:34,490 --> 01:39:31,590

mean petting my cat what if that was

2047

01:39:35,780 --> 01:39:34,500

gone my ability to do that I mean I just

2048

01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:35,790

think there's so much to be grateful

2049

01:39:43,640 --> 01:39:39,360

about even down to the fact that and you

2050

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:43,650

know even if we lose those things we

2051  
01:39:46,760 --> 01:39:44,880  
have to be grateful for the things that

2052  
01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:46,770  
compensate cuz it's like Helen Keller

2053  
01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:48,480  
like you could shut down all these

2054  
01:39:52,430 --> 01:39:49,920  
different senses all these different

2055  
01:39:53,090 --> 01:39:52,440  
things that come naturally to just a

2056  
01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:53,100  
person

2057  
01:39:57,860 --> 01:39:55,440  
genetically those things get removed and

2058  
01:40:01,100 --> 01:39:57,870  
what does it do it enhances other things

2059  
01:40:02,330 --> 01:40:01,110  
on a multi-dimensional level so the

2060  
01:40:04,160 --> 01:40:02,340  
being grateful about the things that

2061  
01:40:05,390 --> 01:40:04,170  
might be ripped away from us is just

2062  
01:40:07,130 --> 01:40:05,400  
saying you know even if those things

2063  
01:40:09,380 --> 01:40:07,140

were ripped away I still appreciate the

2064

01:40:11,060 --> 01:40:09,390

fact that they're there but if it was

2065

01:40:12,830 --> 01:40:11,070

removed I'm gonna appreciate the things

2066

01:40:14,780 --> 01:40:12,840

that are getting illuminated and

2067

01:40:18,729 --> 01:40:14,790

intensified in the face of losing that

2068

01:40:20,930 --> 01:40:18,739

which would be my next post for 2019

2069

01:40:23,780 --> 01:40:20,940

which I could have added to the one that

2070

01:40:26,030 --> 01:40:23,790

you just read it's like the power of

2071

01:40:29,330 --> 01:40:26,040

touch the power of taste the you know

2072

01:40:31,820 --> 01:40:29,340

the ability to just feel you're snuggly

2073

01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:31,830

blanket and pillow and what if all of a

2074

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,560

sudden that was ripped awake so I just

2075

01:40:37,790 --> 01:40:36,239

think it's really important to remember

2076

01:40:41,110 --> 01:40:37,800

what we're grateful for even though it

2077

01:40:47,090 --> 01:40:41,120

sounds kind of cliché like oh gratitude

2078

01:40:48,860 --> 01:40:47,100

to replace a bad attitude I mean so when

2079

01:40:50,420 --> 01:40:48,870

something gets ripped away though we

2080

01:40:52,040 --> 01:40:50,430

need to appreciate the things that make

2081

01:40:54,140 --> 01:40:52,050

up for it because when we're dealing

2082

01:40:56,240 --> 01:40:54,150

with a creative imagination and the

2083

01:40:59,689 --> 01:40:56,250

abundance of the universe there is

2084

01:41:02,150 --> 01:40:59,699

nothing that we get there's nothing that

2085

01:41:03,890 --> 01:41:02,160

we lose without having something to

2086

01:41:06,110 --> 01:41:03,900

replace it but if we don't recognize

2087

01:41:08,090 --> 01:41:06,120

that we feel very limited and we fall

2088

01:41:09,860 --> 01:41:08,100

into victim consciousness but if we can

2089

01:41:11,990 --> 01:41:09,870

recognize that things that are yanked

2090

01:41:14,860 --> 01:41:12,000

from us the things that we lose can help

2091

01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:14,870

intensify our expansion to another area

2092

01:41:20,570 --> 01:41:17,760

that will remind us of something

2093

01:41:23,500 --> 01:41:20,580

important then all we know is abundance

2094

01:41:27,560 --> 01:41:23,510

and beauty and growth and transformation

2095

01:41:30,979 --> 01:41:27,570

what I have found personally and this is

2096

01:41:34,880 --> 01:41:30,989

through my own experience that material

2097

01:41:36,490 --> 01:41:34,890

things material things are just fun

2098

01:41:39,340 --> 01:41:36,500

that's all they are they're just

2099

01:41:42,610 --> 01:41:39,350

fun things you know get these guitars

2100

01:41:47,050 --> 01:41:42,620

that are hanging around me but before

2101  
01:41:52,060 --> 01:41:47,060  
the bunker these guitars sat in a garage

2102  
01:41:54,220 --> 01:41:52,070  
for years right you don't have an

2103  
01:41:56,020 --> 01:41:54,230  
attachment to them if they they were in

2104  
01:41:58,840 --> 01:41:56,030  
the garage they were forgotten about and

2105  
01:42:00,910 --> 01:41:58,850  
what I mean by that in a literal sense

2106  
01:42:03,040 --> 01:42:00,920  
this is what I learned when Rita and I

2107  
01:42:05,920 --> 01:42:03,050  
bought our house our previous house we

2108  
01:42:08,620 --> 01:42:05,930  
packed up everything in boxes and and

2109  
01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:08,630  
brought things with us I'm here to tell

2110  
01:42:15,220 --> 01:42:11,840  
you that we left those boxes in the

2111  
01:42:20,290 --> 01:42:15,230  
garage and they haven't been opened and

2112  
01:42:22,710 --> 01:42:20,300  
it's been ten years right those physical

2113  
01:42:26,820 --> 01:42:22,720

attachment all of these important things

2114

01:42:30,850 --> 01:42:26,830

no we started with the clean slate and

2115

01:42:32,740 --> 01:42:30,860

the things that we have in our home okay

2116

01:42:36,820 --> 01:42:32,750

are things that matter like forks and

2117

01:42:39,880 --> 01:42:36,830

spoons and and a place to sit but it's

2118

01:42:42,010 --> 01:42:39,890

not full of material things right

2119

01:42:43,720 --> 01:42:42,020

because they honestly don't matter you

2120

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:43,730

know what I found out you know you know

2121

01:42:52,510 --> 01:42:47,840

what's valuable to me Rita and my family

2122

01:42:54,760 --> 01:42:52,520

my mom my dad all of them all of my moms

2123

01:42:58,930 --> 01:42:54,770

and dads and my brothers and sisters and

2124

01:43:00,640 --> 01:42:58,940

my children and my dogs those are what

2125

01:43:04,500 --> 01:43:00,650

are you know that's what's important

2126

01:43:07,330 --> 01:43:04,510

friendships friends right you know

2127

01:43:09,670 --> 01:43:07,340

that's that's the bottom line I can live

2128

01:43:12,280 --> 01:43:09,680

without these guitars I don't care Rita

2129

01:43:14,620 --> 01:43:12,290

I can't live without right my parents I

2130

01:43:17,830 --> 01:43:14,630

Kendall my daughter's that's what's most

2131

01:43:20,260 --> 01:43:17,840

important to me and and sometimes you

2132

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:20,270

got to walk to the edge you got to go to

2133

01:43:24,040 --> 01:43:22,400

the edge and take a peek at the darkness

2134

01:43:30,610 --> 01:43:24,050

before you start to really appreciate

2135

01:43:34,990 --> 01:43:30,620

what is real that is just so beautiful

2136

01:43:36,940 --> 01:43:35,000

to hear wow I'm just that's just oh gosh

2137

01:43:39,100 --> 01:43:36,950

I just hope everybody really takes that

2138

01:43:41,710 --> 01:43:39,110

in in that perspective because you can't

2139

01:43:44,860 --> 01:43:41,720

replace the soul connections and the

2140

01:43:47,380 --> 01:43:44,870

thing is you know we make music with

2141

01:43:49,660 --> 01:43:47,390

energy and between our loved ones we

2142

01:43:49,990 --> 01:43:49,670

harmonize we create balance and beauty

2143

01:43:53,470 --> 01:43:50,000

and

2144

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:53,480

harmony but totally your rock star so

2145

01:43:57,580 --> 01:43:56,000

you know the guitar thing I I can

2146

01:43:59,200 --> 01:43:57,590

imagine it's really hard to let go of

2147

01:44:01,870 --> 01:43:59,210

but the fact that you just saw what you

2148

01:44:04,090 --> 01:44:01,880

did just is just even more of a reason

2149

01:44:05,890 --> 01:44:04,100

to celebrate just what a magnificent

2150

01:44:08,170 --> 01:44:05,900

being you are oh my god

2151

01:44:10,450 --> 01:44:08,180

well but but but it's just it's it's a

2152

01:44:13,450 --> 01:44:10,460

lesson learned or you know it's a lesson

2153

01:44:15,700 --> 01:44:13,460

learned in and all of this should go

2154

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:15,710

through that you know and and then you

2155

01:44:19,480 --> 01:44:17,360

start to appreciate what is around you

2156

01:44:22,180 --> 01:44:19,490

and that's why I think number six is

2157

01:44:24,550 --> 01:44:22,190

such an important statement and then and

2158

01:44:26,680 --> 01:44:24,560

and number five about the things that

2159

01:44:28,240 --> 01:44:26,690

you know the things that we have and

2160

01:44:31,000 --> 01:44:28,250

what is it that would make you most

2161

01:44:33,520 --> 01:44:31,010

upset that if you lost it you know that

2162

01:44:35,380 --> 01:44:33,530

that's what's important to you you know

2163

01:44:38,290 --> 01:44:35,390

and maybe for somebody out there it is a

2164

01:44:42,940 --> 01:44:38,300

car but I hope not

2165

01:44:47,080 --> 01:44:42,950

and now let's go to number four again

2166

01:44:47,350 --> 01:44:47,090

this is just getting heavier but take it

2167

01:44:52,230 --> 01:44:47,360

away

2168

01:44:54,850 --> 01:44:52,240

number four is we never stop existing

2169

01:44:57,310 --> 01:44:54,860

Laura that's about as powerful as

2170

01:45:00,940 --> 01:44:57,320

anything that I have ever read that you

2171

01:45:04,600 --> 01:45:00,950

have put out but what do you mean what

2172

01:45:06,160 --> 01:45:04,610

are you saying here well I don't think

2173

01:45:06,670 --> 01:45:06,170

we ever stopped existing beyond the

2174

01:45:10,420 --> 01:45:06,680

physical

2175

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:10,430

we're on a constant journey and there's

2176  
01:45:15,670 --> 01:45:13,520  
so many aspects to who we are we're

2177  
01:45:19,290 --> 01:45:15,680  
multi-dimensional beings right down to

2178  
01:45:23,080 --> 01:45:19,300  
the most concrete physical to the most

2179  
01:45:26,410 --> 01:45:23,090  
non-physical and and and we're learning

2180  
01:45:28,780 --> 01:45:26,420  
to integrate these fragmentations where

2181  
01:45:31,630 --> 01:45:28,790  
we might identify with this we might

2182  
01:45:33,550 --> 01:45:31,640  
identify with that but the thing is it's

2183  
01:45:35,590 --> 01:45:33,560  
like no matter what is lost whether it's

2184  
01:45:39,180 --> 01:45:35,600  
something about us or somebody else that

2185  
01:45:42,520 --> 01:45:39,190  
we care about the things that we miss

2186  
01:45:44,050 --> 01:45:42,530  
that have passed on they never stopped

2187  
01:45:45,820 --> 01:45:44,060  
existing and neither does our

2188  
01:45:48,160 --> 01:45:45,830

relationship with them and the things

2189

01:45:51,960 --> 01:45:48,170

that we feel we may have lost with

2190

01:45:55,870 --> 01:45:51,970

ourselves or even if we're up against a

2191

01:45:58,090 --> 01:45:55,880

crisis that challenges whether or not

2192

01:46:02,350 --> 01:45:58,100

we're gonna be alive we keep existing

2193

01:46:03,760 --> 01:46:02,360

just never ends and I'm not saying I'm

2194

01:46:06,310 --> 01:46:03,770

right about this but I'm pretty

2195

01:46:08,170 --> 01:46:06,320

can convince I mean it's like I don't

2196

01:46:11,050 --> 01:46:08,180

really have belief systems unless it's

2197

01:46:14,140 --> 01:46:11,060

like wow this is getting really really

2198

01:46:21,220 --> 01:46:14,150

obvious and I just want to just give it

2199

01:46:23,740 --> 01:46:21,230

you know some acknowledgement but my

2200

01:46:25,150 --> 01:46:23,750

thing when I do any presentation or I

2201  
01:46:28,630 --> 01:46:25,160  
say anything is taking what resonates to

2202  
01:46:33,040 --> 01:46:28,640  
leave the rest it's like to even act

2203  
01:46:34,690 --> 01:46:33,050  
like I have any answers is stupid but to

2204  
01:46:36,640 --> 01:46:34,700  
say you know I've experienced this

2205  
01:46:38,230 --> 01:46:36,650  
enough to feel confident and saying that

2206  
01:46:41,710 --> 01:46:38,240  
this is how I feel

2207  
01:46:45,600 --> 01:46:41,720  
well I resonate with that more and I can

2208  
01:46:50,170 --> 01:46:45,610  
safely say we never stop existing

2209  
01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:50,180  
what does what does awakening feel like

2210  
01:46:56,560 --> 01:46:53,600  
I mean is it is it is it physical is it

2211  
01:46:59,680 --> 01:46:56,570  
just in in the mind what what does it

2212  
01:47:02,770 --> 01:46:59,690  
feel like it's totally multi-dimensional

2213  
01:47:05,890 --> 01:47:02,780

and totally difficult like when one

2214

01:47:09,160 --> 01:47:05,900

aspect when one aspect of ourself wakes

2215

01:47:10,630 --> 01:47:09,170

up it starts to simile stimulate other

2216

01:47:14,020 --> 01:47:10,640

parts of ourselves that might feel very

2217

01:47:17,460 --> 01:47:14,030

stubborn and that might create an

2218

01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:17,470

internal conflict you know we might be

2219

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:19,760

advancing ourselves on some level but

2220

01:47:25,120 --> 01:47:20,960

there's a part of us it's like I just

2221

01:47:30,160 --> 01:47:25,130

can't go there and when it comes to

2222

01:47:32,140 --> 01:47:30,170

certain houses or aspects in a person's

2223

01:47:34,840 --> 01:47:32,150

astrology chart sometimes it's really

2224

01:47:36,760 --> 01:47:34,850

from the people that are in your

2225

01:47:40,000 --> 01:47:36,770

relationship world or in your community

2226

01:47:42,760 --> 01:47:40,010

or you know where you were you know born

2227

01:47:44,500 --> 01:47:42,770

into and it's gonna take a little bit of

2228

01:47:47,800 --> 01:47:44,510

extra strength for that person to not

2229

01:47:50,530 --> 01:47:47,810

identify with it to the point where it

2230

01:47:53,470 --> 01:47:50,540

creates insecurities and self-worth

2231

01:47:55,000 --> 01:47:53,480

issues you know so if a person is not

2232

01:47:57,670 --> 01:47:55,010

vibrating at the same level of the

2233

01:48:00,100 --> 01:47:57,680

people around them you you have one of

2234

01:48:02,170 --> 01:48:00,110

two choices really you're just going to

2235

01:48:05,260 --> 01:48:02,180

be true to yourself and continue to

2236

01:48:06,820 --> 01:48:05,270

persevere and thrive or you're gonna let

2237

01:48:09,250 --> 01:48:06,830

them get the best of you and you're

2238

01:48:11,890 --> 01:48:09,260

going to fall into a pit of lack of

2239

01:48:13,840 --> 01:48:11,900

self-worth and feel like you know

2240

01:48:14,860 --> 01:48:13,850

there's something you're missing and so

2241

01:48:17,440 --> 01:48:14,870

I think that we all have a

2242

01:48:17,649 --> 01:48:17,450

responsibility to each other to allow me

2243

01:48:23,890 --> 01:48:17,659

to

2244

01:48:29,379 --> 01:48:23,900

life is right and everybody else is

2245

01:48:31,239 --> 01:48:29,389

wrong but to just appreciate like us all

2246

01:48:33,520 --> 01:48:31,249

unfolding into our sovereign self

2247

01:48:35,620 --> 01:48:33,530

knowing that that's the prerequisite to

2248

01:48:38,199 --> 01:48:35,630

unity consciousness how the hell can we

2249

01:48:40,000 --> 01:48:38,209

possibly unify if we expect somebody to

2250

01:48:41,770 --> 01:48:40,010

be something different than who they are

2251

01:48:43,600 --> 01:48:41,780

right and that's why I go back to the

2252

01:48:45,250 --> 01:48:43,610

animal kingdom can you tell a squirrel

2253

01:48:48,909 --> 01:48:45,260

to become a dolphin I mean that's sort

2254

01:48:50,649 --> 01:48:48,919

of an a-hole move and I did not cost

2255

01:48:54,459 --> 01:48:50,659

that's not in the record books because I

2256

01:48:57,159 --> 01:48:54,469

used acronym okay well you you're up to

2257

01:49:05,620 --> 01:48:57,169

number three because according to

2258

01:49:07,509 --> 01:49:05,630

Twitter turd is a classification you

2259

01:49:12,279 --> 01:49:07,519

know you've got a lot of fans out there

2260

01:49:15,609 --> 01:49:12,289

Laura you really do now that okay that

2261

01:49:17,919 --> 01:49:15,619

those are the emotional symptoms what

2262

01:49:20,500 --> 01:49:17,929

about the physical symptoms oh my gosh

2263

01:49:22,719 --> 01:49:20,510

well I mean look at all the diagnosis is

2264

01:49:24,850 --> 01:49:22,729

that people walk around with they don't

2265

01:49:27,609 --> 01:49:24,860

look at the energy behind it energy

2266

01:49:31,199 --> 01:49:27,619

comes first physicality is a reflection

2267

01:49:34,659 --> 01:49:31,209

of unprocessed energy if you can't

2268

01:49:36,759 --> 01:49:34,669

process then it's gonna be something

2269

01:49:38,589 --> 01:49:36,769

that the physical body signals and says

2270

01:49:41,229 --> 01:49:38,599

hey you need to pay attention I'll

2271

01:49:45,310 --> 01:49:41,239

manifest myself in pain or a rash or

2272

01:49:48,009 --> 01:49:45,320

some sort of you know dysfunction and if

2273

01:49:50,080 --> 01:49:48,019

we can trace it back to its origins then

2274

01:49:52,000 --> 01:49:50,090

we can heal it if we can heal the energy

2275

01:49:54,069 --> 01:49:52,010

behind it then the physical catches up

2276

01:49:57,399 --> 01:49:54,079

with it and it starts to transmute

2277

01:50:00,339 --> 01:49:57,409

itself that's what alchemy is really and

2278

01:50:03,100 --> 01:50:00,349

when we look at an Astra chart the 12th

2279

01:50:05,709 --> 01:50:03,110

house which is ruled by Pisces and the

2280

01:50:08,169 --> 01:50:05,719

planetary ruler is Neptune the exact

2281

01:50:10,000 --> 01:50:08,179

opposite is the house of Virgo it's an

2282

01:50:11,649 --> 01:50:10,010

earth house and it's ruled by mercury

2283

01:50:13,959 --> 01:50:11,659

which has a lot to do with our basic

2284

01:50:16,779 --> 01:50:13,969

lifestyle the way we feel from a

2285

01:50:18,669 --> 01:50:16,789

day-to-day basis you know are we feeling

2286

01:50:22,209 --> 01:50:18,679

healthy what is the quality of the food

2287

01:50:24,339 --> 01:50:22,219

we eat are we sleeping well and what

2288

01:50:27,100 --> 01:50:24,349

tools or modalities are we connecting to

2289

01:50:29,259 --> 01:50:27,110

or are we caught up in some sort of

2290

01:50:31,240 --> 01:50:29,269

conventional approach that is further

2291

01:50:34,510 --> 01:50:31,250

separating ourselves from

2292

01:50:36,930 --> 01:50:34,520

nature and so it's every time we look at

2293

01:50:38,980 --> 01:50:36,940

an earth house or an earth sign it

2294

01:50:41,140 --> 01:50:38,990

determines our connection with nature

2295

01:50:44,020 --> 01:50:41,150

but when other forces like the matrix

2296

01:50:46,630 --> 01:50:44,030

programs get in between it it can wreak

2297

01:50:49,060 --> 01:50:46,640

havoc so what's interesting about the

2298

01:50:51,820 --> 01:50:49,070

earth houses and science is that they're

2299

01:50:54,010 --> 01:50:51,830

opposite aspects are very energetic and

2300

01:50:58,660 --> 01:50:54,020

have to do with water and emotion and

2301  
01:51:00,580 --> 01:50:58,670  
multi-dimensional energy and so where is

2302  
01:51:02,290 --> 01:51:00,590  
that harmed a lot of times it's when

2303  
01:51:04,570 --> 01:51:02,300  
we're shut down we're not given the

2304  
01:51:07,210 --> 01:51:04,580  
opportunity to speak our truth we're not

2305  
01:51:10,150 --> 01:51:07,220  
given permission to express our emotions

2306  
01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:10,160  
and that's going to actually impact our

2307  
01:51:14,350 --> 01:51:13,040  
physical body and what shamans

2308  
01:51:18,430 --> 01:51:14,360  
understand is how to work with energy

2309  
01:51:20,050 --> 01:51:18,440  
and they'll tap into the energy and then

2310  
01:51:21,790 --> 01:51:20,060  
the physical response whereas

2311  
01:51:24,520 --> 01:51:21,800  
conventional medicine is usually just

2312  
01:51:27,550 --> 01:51:24,530  
how do we relieve the symptoms and and

2313  
01:51:29,260 --> 01:51:27,560

very much it's a band-aid or a mask and

2314

01:51:31,680 --> 01:51:29,270

it's just relieving something but it's

2315

01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:31,690

not curing it and so sometimes

2316

01:51:39,300 --> 01:51:34,880

conventional medicine says you can't

2317

01:51:45,370 --> 01:51:39,310

cure this and I don't believe in that so

2318

01:51:47,140 --> 01:51:45,380

back to the one of the isms it was it

2319

01:51:50,710 --> 01:51:47,150

you never stopped existing yeah yeah

2320

01:51:54,430 --> 01:51:50,720

yeah you never stopped existing yeah so

2321

01:51:58,090 --> 01:51:54,440

life force and inspiration and tapping

2322

01:52:02,230 --> 01:51:58,100

into the highest realms and dimensions

2323

01:52:03,700 --> 01:52:02,240

is always there for us and limitation is

2324

01:52:05,320 --> 01:52:03,710

ruled by Saturn we can't go rid of

2325

01:52:06,760 --> 01:52:05,330

Saturn but if we can work with the law

2326

01:52:08,560 --> 01:52:06,770

of structure and have that law of

2327

01:52:11,380 --> 01:52:08,570

structure through trials and

2328

01:52:13,900 --> 01:52:11,390

tribulations cuz any time we work with

2329

01:52:16,450 --> 01:52:13,910

Saturn it either tests us it either

2330

01:52:18,460 --> 01:52:16,460

controls us but if we can work with

2331

01:52:20,410 --> 01:52:18,470

Saturn from an authentic place of

2332

01:52:22,390 --> 01:52:20,420

sovereignty we can still work with the

2333

01:52:26,850 --> 01:52:22,400

law structure and let the law of

2334

01:52:28,990 --> 01:52:26,860

structure be a container for the

2335

01:52:31,870 --> 01:52:29,000

expansive multi-dimensional nature of

2336

01:52:33,370 --> 01:52:31,880

ourselves so that we can embodied like

2337

01:52:35,290 --> 01:52:33,380

The Tree of Life where we have a root

2338

01:52:37,900 --> 01:52:35,300

system but we have expanding branches

2339

01:52:40,270 --> 01:52:37,910

instead of having this dumb down DNA and

2340

01:52:42,640 --> 01:52:40,280

this duality of good and evil good and

2341

01:52:44,710 --> 01:52:42,650

bad right and wrong which you know is a

2342

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:44,720

part of the greater lessons and growth

2343

01:52:51,450 --> 01:52:47,840

but when we overcome you know picking

2344

01:52:54,220 --> 01:52:51,460

sides and we can just integrate it and

2345

01:52:56,440 --> 01:52:54,230

it takes a lot of guts to just be able

2346

01:52:58,480 --> 01:52:56,450

to step out of the mainstream societal

2347

01:53:02,470 --> 01:52:58,490

programs but just this be able to step

2348

01:53:05,320 --> 01:53:02,480

back the the law of structure which is

2349

01:53:07,480 --> 01:53:05,330

you know Saturn as far as medical

2350

01:53:09,070 --> 01:53:07,490

astrology goes rules teeth and the

2351

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:09,080

skeletal system right it's a lot of

2352

01:53:13,480 --> 01:53:10,880

structure it's like the structure of our

2353

01:53:15,040 --> 01:53:13,490

lives and it's the things that stand the

2354

01:53:17,020 --> 01:53:15,050

test of time that's why Saturn is a

2355

01:53:18,760 --> 01:53:17,030

really hard thing to change but it's the

2356

01:53:21,160 --> 01:53:18,770

planet that moves us from the old

2357

01:53:22,780 --> 01:53:21,170

paradigm to the new paradigm and really

2358

01:53:24,640 --> 01:53:22,790

what the shift is about is taking the

2359

01:53:29,320 --> 01:53:24,650

lower level of Saturn which is control

2360

01:53:31,360 --> 01:53:29,330

domination oppressive agendas that limit

2361

01:53:33,070 --> 01:53:31,370

our DNA and our capacity to think for

2362

01:53:35,080 --> 01:53:33,080

ourselves and it moves it into the

2363

01:53:37,840 --> 01:53:35,090

higher octave of Saturn which is master

2364

01:53:39,730 --> 01:53:37,850

and teacher so even though it seems

2365

01:53:41,590 --> 01:53:39,740

really grim as far as what we've dealt

2366

01:53:43,840 --> 01:53:41,600

with and all these dark cycles of

2367

01:53:46,450 --> 01:53:43,850

history was very much Saturn but some

2368

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:46,460

people say Saturn is Satan it's about

2369

01:53:50,830 --> 01:53:48,800

calling your energy back and saying okay

2370

01:53:52,450 --> 01:53:50,840

we can't get rid of Saturn as a planet

2371

01:53:54,130 --> 01:53:52,460

even though I've personally been like

2372

01:53:57,160 --> 01:53:54,140

yeah be a really great planets you just

2373

01:53:59,850 --> 01:53:57,170

[h\_\_h] blow up oops oh she did it okay

2374

01:54:07,300 --> 01:53:59,860

at 8:53

2375

01:54:10,900 --> 01:54:07,310

in the pool I got to go back and see who

2376

01:54:13,600 --> 01:54:10,910

won but there you go Laura okay so let

2377

01:54:15,810 --> 01:54:13,610

me ask you this as the fader knots will

2378

01:54:20,050 --> 01:54:15,820

determine the winner of the pool tonight

2379

01:54:21,520 --> 01:54:20,060

do you as you look at the charts and

2380

01:54:24,760 --> 01:54:21,530

you're looking at the planets like said

2381

01:54:29,470 --> 01:54:24,770

do you ever ignore them and go you know

2382

01:54:33,520 --> 01:54:29,480

what this time I'm really gonna exercise

2383

01:54:37,060 --> 01:54:33,530

freewill and I'm gonna ignore what the

2384

01:54:38,440 --> 01:54:37,070

charts are telling me okay so it's sort

2385

01:54:39,130 --> 01:54:38,450

of an accident that I became an

2386

01:54:42,220 --> 01:54:39,140

astrologer

2387

01:54:44,020 --> 01:54:42,230

I just ended up learning it similar it's

2388

01:54:45,850 --> 01:54:44,030

like you you know sometimes I joke about

2389

01:54:47,770 --> 01:54:45,860

it accident like oh I suddenly went to

2390

01:54:50,800 --> 01:54:47,780

the store and you know there's no real

2391

01:54:52,930 --> 01:54:50,810

accidents but I ended up getting really

2392

01:54:55,720 --> 01:54:52,940

well-versed in astrology probably 20

2393

01:54:57,550 --> 01:54:55,730

years ago and or actually more cuz

2394

01:54:58,810 --> 01:54:57,560

twenty years ago it was like 2,000 which

2395

01:55:01,100 --> 01:54:58,820

is like

2396

01:55:02,930 --> 01:55:01,110

doesn't seem like that long ago but no I

2397

01:55:05,540 --> 01:55:02,940

started studying my dog but you know

2398

01:55:07,520 --> 01:55:05,550

what stop right there

2399

01:55:10,430 --> 01:55:07,530

we're gonna talk about this when we come

2400

01:55:15,020 --> 01:55:10,440

back you you mentioned this and I did

2401

01:55:18,080 --> 01:55:15,030

read that the year 2000 20 years ago

2402

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:18,090

it's not crazy that's nuts to me and

2403

01:55:24,500 --> 01:55:20,400

we're all supposed to be young and fresh

2404

01:55:28,550 --> 01:55:24,510

right you and I and that was 20 years

2405

01:55:32,260 --> 01:55:28,560

ago there are adults walking around

2406

01:55:34,910 --> 01:55:32,270

right now we're bored in the year 2000

2407

01:55:38,980 --> 01:55:34,920

totally tripped out thinking about that

2408

01:55:43,010 --> 01:55:38,990

oh man okay continue continue I mean I

2409

01:55:46,160 --> 01:55:43,020

well I mean going beyond like 2000 since

2410

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,170

the early 90s like the last like four

2411

01:55:51,950 --> 01:55:48,000

decades I've been studying astrology and

2412

01:55:53,630 --> 01:55:51,960

it's very interesting because it depends

2413

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:53,640

on your approach and it depends who you

2414

01:55:58,880 --> 01:55:55,760

are and then there's the larger picture

2415

01:56:00,080 --> 01:55:58,890

as far as all these different alignments

2416

01:56:03,140 --> 01:56:00,090

and these things that are you know

2417

01:56:05,960 --> 01:56:03,150

potentially gonna play out I always see

2418

01:56:07,880 --> 01:56:05,970

things from the perspective of it's like

2419

01:56:09,770 --> 01:56:07,890

a map you know you can look at a

2420

01:56:12,410 --> 01:56:09,780

physical map and be like okay

2421

01:56:14,300 --> 01:56:12,420

it shows swamp areas it shows mountain

2422

01:56:19,310 --> 01:56:14,310

as it shows trails it shows roads

2423

01:56:21,260 --> 01:56:19,320

it shows highways and we we still get to

2424

01:56:23,420 --> 01:56:21,270

decide you know what road we want to go

2425

01:56:27,650 --> 01:56:23,430

down but the more we know what's

2426

01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:27,660

available to us the more we can really

2427

01:56:32,180 --> 01:56:29,760

tap into the decisions we want to make

2428

01:56:35,120 --> 01:56:32,190

so every chart is kind of like a road

2429

01:56:37,190 --> 01:56:35,130

map and I see it as a potential to

2430

01:56:39,620 --> 01:56:37,200

breaking free of the influences of the

2431

01:56:43,220 --> 01:56:39,630

planets to let that roadmap guide a

2432

01:56:45,230 --> 01:56:43,230

person into neutrality but not numbness

2433

01:56:47,450 --> 01:56:45,240

neutrality but more neutrality where one

2434

01:56:50,350 --> 01:56:47,460

can be an observer not at the mercy of

2435

01:56:54,650 --> 01:56:50,360

whatever goes on in like world news or

2436

01:56:58,370 --> 01:56:54,660

and this is why you know I say we never

2437

01:57:00,730 --> 01:56:58,380

stop existing to me it's almost like

2438

01:57:03,980 --> 01:57:00,740

synonymous with we never stop observing

2439

01:57:06,440 --> 01:57:03,990

and part of where we feel the most death

2440

01:57:08,540 --> 01:57:06,450

is when we attach to a program that

2441

01:57:10,430 --> 01:57:08,550

isn't in alignment with our true nature

2442

01:57:12,200 --> 01:57:10,440

and we have to go through some death

2443

01:57:14,930 --> 01:57:12,210

cycle to shed

2444

01:57:17,120 --> 01:57:14,940

skin and that's where we get in touch

2445

01:57:19,520 --> 01:57:17,130

with a harshness of reality that is

2446

01:57:22,340 --> 01:57:19,530

almost a stepping stone to the trueness

2447

01:57:24,110 --> 01:57:22,350

of where we could go right so we're born

2448

01:57:26,480 --> 01:57:24,120

with amnesia we have to go through death

2449

01:57:28,130 --> 01:57:26,490

Reaper cycles and breakdowns to have a

2450

01:57:29,810 --> 01:57:28,140

breakthrough which is you're honest so

2451

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:29,820

there are three outer planets you're

2452

01:57:34,250 --> 01:57:32,400

honest Pluto and Neptune Neptune has to

2453

01:57:37,070 --> 01:57:34,260

do with the quality of our dream energy

2454

01:57:39,290 --> 01:57:37,080

and if it's afflicted very often a

2455

01:57:42,260 --> 01:57:39,300

person feels haunted by their thought

2456

01:57:46,460 --> 01:57:42,270

forms or what they've attached

2457

01:57:48,680 --> 01:57:46,470

themselves to where you know you can see

2458

01:57:51,440 --> 01:57:48,690

a person really struggling and feeling

2459

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:51,450

haunted by their own thoughts which can

2460

01:57:55,550 --> 01:57:53,280

be hard to break Pluto is the planet of

2461

01:57:58,480 --> 01:57:55,560

death rebirth alchemy transformation

2462

01:58:00,500 --> 01:57:58,490

you're honest is a planet of shock and

2463

01:58:02,330 --> 01:58:00,510

crisis that leads to a great awakening

2464

01:58:04,760 --> 01:58:02,340

these are the three outer planets that

2465

01:58:06,980 --> 01:58:04,770

shape shape us over the course of time

2466

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:06,990

if we don't have a positive relationship

2467

01:58:12,110 --> 01:58:10,080

with these planets sometimes we freak

2468

01:58:14,120 --> 01:58:12,120

out and give our power away and go on

2469

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:14,130

you know medication or judge ourselves

2470

01:58:23,240 --> 01:58:18,480

for you know being sort of disassociated

2471

01:58:25,250 --> 01:58:23,250

or depressed or angry but those energies

2472

01:58:27,020 --> 01:58:25,260

are really just a part of the

2473

01:58:30,530 --> 01:58:27,030

transformational process it's somebody

2474

01:58:33,590 --> 01:58:30,540

like over identifying with a certain

2475

01:58:35,390 --> 01:58:33,600

phase that hasn't completed itself but

2476

01:58:37,280 --> 01:58:35,400

if they over identify with it

2477

01:58:39,140 --> 01:58:37,290

they actually stunt the growth of

2478

01:58:42,380 --> 01:58:39,150

getting to the other side which is fine

2479

01:58:45,380 --> 01:58:42,390

but there's nothing in society that

2480

01:58:47,390 --> 01:58:45,390

really holds space for it you know it's

2481

01:58:52,040 --> 01:58:47,400

either you know you excel in this and

2482

01:58:55,640 --> 01:58:52,050

you become this and there's no like real

2483

01:58:57,230 --> 01:58:55,650

attention on how can we assist this

2484

01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:57,240

person and understand me this is a

2485

01:59:03,880 --> 01:59:00,000

powerful initiation to help this person

2486

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:03,890

be more in touch with who they truly are

2487

01:59:08,420 --> 01:59:06,480

you know we got a head towards a break

2488

01:59:10,820 --> 01:59:08,430

right here and when we come back we're

2489

01:59:16,130 --> 01:59:10,830

gonna finish that thought because when

2490

01:59:18,290 --> 01:59:16,140

we get into our top three this is part

2491

01:59:20,630 --> 01:59:18,300

of your growth pattern that you are

2492

01:59:21,770 --> 01:59:20,640

currently going through right now and I

2493

01:59:23,090 --> 01:59:21,780

think it's some of the most powerful

2494

01:59:25,250 --> 01:59:23,100

stuff

2495

01:59:26,720 --> 01:59:25,260

and all of your Laura isms and we're

2496

01:59:28,760 --> 01:59:26,730

gonna do all of that next

2497

01:59:31,280 --> 01:59:28,770

this is fade to black our first show of

2498

01:59:34,430 --> 01:59:31,290

2018 Army Rose Jimmy Church and our

2499

01:59:35,380 --> 01:59:34,440

guest is Laura Eisenhower I'll be right

2500

01:59:40,070 --> 01:59:35,390

back stay with us

2501

01:59:43,580 --> 01:59:40,080

[Music]

2502

01:59:50,729 --> 01:59:45,840

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2503

01:59:56,560 --> 01:59:54,010

this is kera digital broadcasting

2504

01:59:59,800 --> 01:59:56,570

station Salt Lake City Utah

2505

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:59,810

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2506

02:00:02,370 --> 02:00:01,520

a major health issue and it's only

2507

02:00:04,420 --> 02:00:02,380

getting worse

2508

02:00:06,220 --> 02:00:04,430

municipalities can't keep up standards

2509

02:00:09,370 --> 02:00:06,230

have dropped and pollutants are

2510

02:00:11,170 --> 02:00:09,380

increasing where does it all end it ends

2511

02:00:12,880 --> 02:00:11,180

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2512

02:00:14,979 --> 02:00:12,890

your home with hydro cares advanced

2513

02:00:17,380 --> 02:00:14,989

systems available at wave home solutions

2514

02:00:18,850 --> 02:00:17,390

no less than the best purification

2515

02:00:20,920 --> 02:00:18,860

materials and processes have been

2516

02:00:22,360 --> 02:00:20,930

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2517

02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:22,370

with healthy clean water for drinking

2518

02:00:27,220 --> 02:00:25,280

cooking and showering hydro care far

2519

02:00:30,310 --> 02:00:27,230

surpasses the competition in removing

2520

02:00:33,280 --> 02:00:30,320

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2521

02:00:35,290 --> 02:00:33,290

limescale and much more don't settle for

2522

02:00:37,150 --> 02:00:35,300

less when it comes to your water we'll

2523

02:00:39,220 --> 02:00:37,160

take care of the toughest water problems

2524

02:00:41,950 --> 02:00:39,230

for you whether it's from a city or well

2525

02:00:43,840 --> 02:00:41,960

source satisfaction guarantee for more

2526

02:00:45,880 --> 02:00:43,850

information call eight eight eight nine

2527

02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:45,890

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2528

02:00:51,550 --> 02:00:49,280

nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2529

02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:51,560

water one two three comm that's best

2530

02:00:55,290 --> 02:00:54,400

water one two three comm

2531

02:00:58,379 --> 02:00:55,300

Solutions

2532

02:01:01,149 --> 02:00:58,389

[Music]

2533

02:01:05,590 --> 02:01:01,159

your contact for current news and

2534

02:01:07,390 --> 02:01:05,600

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2535

02:01:09,760 --> 02:01:07,400

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2536

02:01:11,530 --> 02:01:09,770

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2537

02:01:13,359 --> 02:01:11,540

of too much moisture and not enough

2538

02:01:15,310 --> 02:01:13,369

ventilation and that can mean increased

2539

02:01:17,260 --> 02:01:15,320

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2540

02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:17,270

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2541

02:01:21,790 --> 02:01:19,520

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2542

02:01:24,040 --> 02:01:21,800

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2543

02:01:26,050 --> 02:01:24,050

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2544

02:01:28,149 --> 02:01:26,060

with the computerized wave moisture

2545

02:01:30,250 --> 02:01:28,159

control unit that reduces moisture and

2546

02:01:32,260 --> 02:01:30,260

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2547

02:01:34,510 --> 02:01:32,270

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2548

02:01:36,280 --> 02:01:34,520

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2549

02:01:38,290 --> 02:01:36,290

the musty smell is gone

2550

02:01:40,689 --> 02:01:38,300

wave units require no maintenance no

2551

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:40,699

buckets of water or filters and costs

2552

02:01:45,040 --> 02:01:42,800

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2553

02:01:47,439 --> 02:01:45,050

live healthier with an affordable no

2554

02:01:49,810 --> 02:01:47,449

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2555

02:01:53,770 --> 02:01:49,820

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2556

02:01:58,060 --> 02:01:53,780

eight seven one seven wave3 healthy home

2557

02:01:59,580 --> 02:01:58,070

calm dry healthy home calm

2558

02:02:01,750 --> 02:01:59,590

[Music]

2559

02:02:05,220 --> 02:02:01,760

all solutions

2560

02:02:09,550 --> 02:02:07,540

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2561

02:02:12,670 --> 02:02:09,560

and I only drink

2562

02:02:15,190 --> 02:02:12,680

fade to black blend coffee from River

2563

02:02:18,130 --> 02:02:15,200

Moon just click on the River moon coffee

2564

02:02:22,210 --> 02:02:18,140

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2565

02:02:24,700 --> 02:02:22,220

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2566

02:02:27,160 --> 02:02:24,710

being tired well then it's time to get

2567

02:02:29,560 --> 02:02:27,170

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2568

02:02:31,450 --> 02:02:29,570

about this all-natural all organic tea

2569

02:02:33,010 --> 02:02:31,460

I've been drinking that has had great

2570

02:02:35,920 --> 02:02:33,020

results for over 20 years

2571

02:02:37,780 --> 02:02:35,930

it's called life changed tea and it's

2572

02:02:40,360 --> 02:02:37,790

specially formulated to help detoxify

2573

02:02:43,090 --> 02:02:40,370

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2574

02:02:44,470 --> 02:02:43,100

blood all at once the colon is one of

2575

02:02:47,230 --> 02:02:44,480

the most ignored organs in the human

2576  
02:02:49,060 --> 02:02:47,240  
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2577  
02:02:51,070 --> 02:02:49,070  
from the body the less time that way

2578  
02:02:52,960 --> 02:02:51,080  
sits in our intestines sprinting toxins

2579  
02:02:54,940 --> 02:02:52,970  
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2580  
02:02:56,800 --> 02:02:54,950  
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2581  
02:02:59,860 --> 02:02:56,810  
intruders from our entire digestive

2582  
02:03:02,170 --> 02:02:59,870  
system and get this weight loss can be a

2583  
02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:02,180  
side effect and with continued use of

2584  
02:03:06,820 --> 02:03:04,400  
the tea you can experience clearer

2585  
02:03:09,490 --> 02:03:06,830  
healthier younger looking skin increased

2586  
02:03:10,900 --> 02:03:09,500  
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2587  
02:03:13,780 --> 02:03:10,910  
if you're tired of being tired

2588  
02:03:14,590 --> 02:03:13,790

get the life change tea at get the tea

2589

02:03:19,200 --> 02:03:14,600

calm

2590

02:03:21,370 --> 02:03:19,210

you'll be glad you did

2591

02:03:23,080 --> 02:03:21,380

did you know that when you're on the

2592

02:03:25,570 --> 02:03:23,090

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2593

02:03:27,490 --> 02:03:25,580

available you can still listen to every

2594

02:03:30,250 --> 02:03:27,500

minute of fade to black by just calling

2595

02:03:33,310 --> 02:03:30,260

six oh five five six two four four eight

2596

02:03:35,800 --> 02:03:33,320

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2597

02:03:38,410 --> 02:03:35,810

it saves your data plan and no extra

2598

02:03:41,230 --> 02:03:38,420

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2599

02:03:43,390 --> 02:03:41,240

call six oh five five six two four four

2600

02:03:46,120 --> 02:03:43,400

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2601  
02:03:52,950 --> 02:03:46,130  
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2602  
02:03:56,979 --> 02:03:54,640  
[Music]

2603  
02:03:59,270 --> 02:03:56,989  
[Applause]

2604  
02:04:03,379 --> 02:03:59,280  
you wanna know a secret

2605  
02:04:06,319 --> 02:04:03,389  
I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2606  
02:04:09,850 --> 02:04:06,329  
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2607  
02:04:16,290 --> 02:04:09,860  
poor mr. Brooks I fade to black

2608  
02:04:21,320 --> 02:04:18,840  
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2609  
02:04:26,170 --> 02:04:21,330  
on the game changer radio network and

2610  
02:04:38,370 --> 02:04:26,180  
kgr a the global radio alliance

2611  
02:04:42,459 --> 02:04:38,380  
[Music]

2612  
02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:42,469  
all right welcome back fade to black yes

2613  
02:04:47,140 --> 02:04:45,679

this is our first show of 2019 I'm your

2614

02:04:49,449 --> 02:04:47,150

host Jimmy Church I gets a nice long as

2615

02:04:54,640 --> 02:04:49,459

an hour at the bottom of the hour we

2616

02:04:56,859 --> 02:04:54,650

broke the news that China the Changi for

2617

02:04:58,479 --> 02:04:56,869

has landed on the dark side of the moon

2618

02:05:02,080 --> 02:04:58,489

and I'm looking at some of these first

2619

02:05:03,250 --> 02:05:02,090

images that our are popping in and just

2620

02:05:04,959 --> 02:05:03,260

like everybody else out there I'm

2621

02:05:07,299 --> 02:05:04,969

noticing the same things you are

2622

02:05:09,520 --> 02:05:07,309

and one of the comments Erica says how

2623

02:05:13,600 --> 02:05:09,530

how come you know NASA never show stars

2624

02:05:18,100 --> 02:05:13,610

or lens flares but the remember on the

2625

02:05:19,839 --> 02:05:18,110

light side of the Moon the way that the

2626

02:05:23,140 --> 02:05:19,849

f-stops and apertures and everything

2627

02:05:25,089 --> 02:05:23,150

else they don't allow for you know the

2628

02:05:26,410 --> 02:05:25,099

Stars to show up in those images and

2629

02:05:28,989 --> 02:05:26,420

these are coming from the dark side of

2630

02:05:33,609 --> 02:05:28,999

the Moon so maybe that's why you can see

2631

02:05:35,560 --> 02:05:33,619

stars in these images but you know yeah

2632

02:05:36,489 --> 02:05:35,570

because Stanley Kubrick didn't like them

2633

02:05:40,509 --> 02:05:36,499

that's really good

2634

02:05:44,109 --> 02:05:40,519

Wendy yeah and we're gonna be analyzing

2635

02:05:46,089 --> 02:05:44,119

these images for for a long time and I

2636

02:05:49,810 --> 02:05:46,099

can't wait to see them all come in all

2637

02:05:55,719 --> 02:05:49,820

right Laura here we go now

2638

02:05:59,679 --> 02:05:55,729

these recent we are in 2019 right now

2639

02:06:03,549 --> 02:05:59,689

these these top three that are here not

2640

02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:03,559

only our top three but are part of you

2641

02:06:07,719 --> 02:06:04,880

on what you're going through right now

2642

02:06:12,729 --> 02:06:07,729

and the most recent stuff and very very

2643

02:06:17,199 --> 02:06:12,739

very powerful now I am going to go to

2644

02:06:21,160 --> 02:06:17,209

number three and you posted these the

2645

02:06:24,819 --> 02:06:21,170

top three all come in from today very

2646

02:06:26,169 --> 02:06:24,829

strange I know but this is this is what

2647

02:06:30,339 --> 02:06:26,179

you are going through right now and

2648

02:06:33,390 --> 02:06:30,349

number three is a self-aware person is

2649

02:06:36,370 --> 02:06:33,400

consistent in their thoughts or has

2650

02:06:41,319 --> 02:06:36,380

discretion in sharing the things they

2651  
02:06:45,129 --> 02:06:41,329  
aren't sure of I mean it's like wow okay

2652  
02:06:47,699 --> 02:06:45,139  
now I'm gonna hand that off to you oh

2653  
02:06:50,710 --> 02:06:47,709  
geez okay really you're paying attention

2654  
02:06:54,700 --> 02:06:50,720  
I do I

2655  
02:06:57,460 --> 02:06:54,710  
cool thanks my god I mean it's it's it's

2656  
02:07:01,240 --> 02:06:57,470  
also me calling myself out you know if

2657  
02:07:02,740 --> 02:07:01,250  
it applies it's not something that I

2658  
02:07:05,050 --> 02:07:02,750  
just extend to other people without

2659  
02:07:07,810 --> 02:07:05,060  
considering it is a part of my own

2660  
02:07:11,050 --> 02:07:07,820  
personal growth it's you know I think

2661  
02:07:12,190 --> 02:07:11,060  
the things that have a huge basis and

2662  
02:07:14,050 --> 02:07:12,200  
truth are the things that we're

2663  
02:07:16,840 --> 02:07:14,060

consistent with it's very easy to be

2664

02:07:19,300 --> 02:07:16,850

scattered and confused and when we look

2665

02:07:20,620 --> 02:07:19,310

at the astrological wheel it can show up

2666

02:07:22,360 --> 02:07:20,630

in any place in our chart and there's

2667

02:07:24,580 --> 02:07:22,370

certain planets that are gonna invoke

2668

02:07:27,730 --> 02:07:24,590

that more than others and I'm not

2669

02:07:31,560 --> 02:07:27,740

limited to charts right I mean I'd like

2670

02:07:39,700 --> 02:07:31,570

to consider that I view reality beyond

2671

02:07:42,400 --> 02:07:39,710

the planetary scope of things so the war

2672

02:07:45,160 --> 02:07:42,410

mentality and duality is kind of

2673

02:07:49,930 --> 02:07:45,170

increasing and we might see it increased

2674

02:07:52,450 --> 02:07:49,940

more in 2019 and so when we relate to

2675

02:07:55,570 --> 02:07:52,460

the world of politics and even debates

2676  
02:07:58,750 --> 02:07:55,580  
on social media we need to kind of check

2677  
02:08:01,000 --> 02:07:58,760  
ourselves as individuals you know and

2678  
02:08:03,100 --> 02:08:01,010  
ask ourselves questions like do we have

2679  
02:08:05,860 --> 02:08:03,110  
to be at the mercy of this does this

2680  
02:08:07,450 --> 02:08:05,870  
mean we're on a dangerous timeline will

2681  
02:08:09,220 --> 02:08:07,460  
this breed more despair and hopelessness

2682  
02:08:12,580 --> 02:08:09,230  
just because of what we're witnessing

2683  
02:08:16,510 --> 02:08:12,590  
you know in the outer world and I think

2684  
02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:16,520  
you know it can possibly possibly be a

2685  
02:08:21,760 --> 02:08:19,520  
reminder of what we need to generate

2686  
02:08:25,240 --> 02:08:21,770  
within ourselves it's like coming across

2687  
02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:25,250  
something broken in a city or in a

2688  
02:08:29,770 --> 02:08:27,920

culture or you know and just being like

2689

02:08:35,050 --> 02:08:29,780

you know what I have the willingness to

2690

02:08:40,930 --> 02:08:35,060

refurbish this and offer an inspiration

2691

02:08:46,650 --> 02:08:40,940

to regenerate the situation or to be

2692

02:08:47,770 --> 02:08:46,660

somebody to restore but without the

2693

02:08:52,150 --> 02:08:47,780

agreement

2694

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:52,160

it's just invasive so we can do all we

2695

02:08:57,790 --> 02:08:55,280

can do to help but at a certain point

2696

02:08:59,440 --> 02:08:57,800

the gravity of that responsibility went

2697

02:09:01,240 --> 02:08:59,450

often it's trash and attacked and

2698

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:01,250

dismissed I mean because very often a

2699

02:09:07,090 --> 02:09:04,400

lot of us put out a lot of really

2700

02:09:09,100 --> 02:09:07,100

loving and healing energy but we have to

2701  
02:09:11,470 --> 02:09:09,110  
be very sensitive to win it's trashed

2702  
02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:11,480  
and attacked and dismissed even if it

2703  
02:09:15,399 --> 02:09:12,560  
has something to do with them and

2704  
02:09:17,169 --> 02:09:15,409  
doesn't mean that we comply to it maybe

2705  
02:09:20,260 --> 02:09:17,179  
we need to just step back and say well

2706  
02:09:26,140 --> 02:09:20,270  
what contact this is a sin oh my god I

2707  
02:09:28,360 --> 02:09:26,150  
think I'm developing a stutter um is

2708  
02:09:29,830 --> 02:09:28,370  
this in is this because I put something

2709  
02:09:33,939 --> 02:09:29,840  
on you is it because I'm just expressing

2710  
02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:33,949  
my truth and there's there's an increase

2711  
02:09:37,689 --> 02:09:35,360  
that I've noticed in victim

2712  
02:09:40,000 --> 02:09:37,699  
consciousness and I don't like labels

2713  
02:09:42,640 --> 02:09:40,010

you know like weight fragility what

2714

02:09:44,680 --> 02:09:42,650

prove it's like I can't stand labels but

2715

02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,690

yet we we we have to give ourselves

2716

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:47,360

labels so people can say okay okay

2717

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:48,560

that's what you stand for

2718

02:09:53,680 --> 02:09:51,199

so we can't really escape it but at the

2719

02:09:56,380 --> 02:09:53,690

same time there's a lot of duality

2720

02:09:58,479 --> 02:09:56,390

increasing and a lot of a war mentality

2721

02:10:00,220 --> 02:09:58,489

increasing and a lot less self

2722

02:10:01,570 --> 02:10:00,230

responsibility because certain people

2723

02:10:04,000 --> 02:10:01,580

are putting up books that are really

2724

02:10:06,189 --> 02:10:04,010

empowering it even though we made huge

2725

02:10:08,080 --> 02:10:06,199

strides and we have made huge strides

2726

02:10:10,209 --> 02:10:08,090

there are certain people putting up

2727

02:10:15,250 --> 02:10:10,219

books that are saying well that's nice

2728

02:10:19,090 --> 02:10:15,260

and all let's like we create a drama and

2729

02:10:21,459 --> 02:10:19,100

a conflict that has kind of been sort of

2730

02:10:24,760 --> 02:10:21,469

resolved and you just can't like throw

2731

02:10:28,450 --> 02:10:24,770

that like projection on somebody so to

2732

02:10:31,050 --> 02:10:28,460

make a long story short we are not all a

2733

02:10:33,939 --> 02:10:31,060

product of dark agendas of mind control

2734

02:10:37,000 --> 02:10:33,949

we are destined to collapse and crumble

2735

02:10:39,580 --> 02:10:37,010

that system and we do not need to be

2736

02:10:42,630 --> 02:10:39,590

taken down with it as it crumbles we

2737

02:10:45,669 --> 02:10:42,640

need to be the guardians of what is

2738

02:10:47,649 --> 02:10:45,679

generating right it will go through what

2739

02:10:49,720 --> 02:10:47,659

it needs to go through but doesn't mean

2740

02:10:52,450 --> 02:10:49,730

we have to get sucked up in the toy marl

2741

02:10:54,340 --> 02:10:52,460

that it produces it doesn't mean we're

2742

02:10:56,620 --> 02:10:54,350

gonna feel happy all the time either you

2743

02:10:58,390 --> 02:10:56,630

know we can't put those expectations on

2744

02:11:01,870 --> 02:10:58,400

ourselves but there are certain

2745

02:11:03,580 --> 02:11:01,880

individuals and groups that they're

2746

02:11:06,010 --> 02:11:03,590

they're getting in touch with this for

2747

02:11:08,740 --> 02:11:06,020

like the first time and we know this but

2748

02:11:12,459 --> 02:11:08,750

people like you you kind of like been

2749

02:11:13,899 --> 02:11:12,469

aware for so freakin long and a lot of

2750

02:11:17,020 --> 02:11:13,909

our colleagues and friends it's like

2751  
02:11:18,230 --> 02:11:17,030  
crazy to think that when people start to

2752  
02:11:21,190 --> 02:11:18,240  
get in touch with this

2753  
02:11:24,380 --> 02:11:21,200  
information it increases the duality or

2754  
02:11:28,250 --> 02:11:24,390  
sort of AI that is actually dragging

2755  
02:11:30,380 --> 02:11:28,260  
them into just of timelines that's very

2756  
02:11:32,450 --> 02:11:30,390  
hard to witness but we're not at the

2757  
02:11:35,420 --> 02:11:32,460  
mercy of that that's not us if we can

2758  
02:11:39,500 --> 02:11:35,430  
admit that that's not us we can leave

2759  
02:11:41,630 --> 02:11:39,510  
bread crumbs of light and as well it

2760  
02:11:44,600 --> 02:11:41,640  
doesn't have to be gluten it's more the

2761  
02:11:49,220 --> 02:11:44,610  
gloss off Nate's but we can just move

2762  
02:11:53,480 --> 02:11:49,230  
forward see words words have impact and

2763  
02:11:56,120 --> 02:11:53,490

words are important Laura and the one

2764

02:12:00,380 --> 02:11:56,130

thing that I try to stress with this

2765

02:12:03,410 --> 02:12:00,390

audience over and over again is that you

2766

02:12:05,660 --> 02:12:03,420

know who I trust you know I mean whether

2767

02:12:08,150 --> 02:12:05,670

I will have immediate trust in somebody

2768

02:12:11,810 --> 02:12:08,160

is somebody that says you know I'm

2769

02:12:17,060 --> 02:12:11,820

trying to figure this out you tell me

2770

02:12:19,970 --> 02:12:17,070

that but don't say you are wrong and I

2771

02:12:22,520 --> 02:12:19,980

am right because when I hear that or

2772

02:12:24,200 --> 02:12:22,530

when I see finger-pointing or I feel

2773

02:12:28,400 --> 02:12:24,210

that pressure coming off of an

2774

02:12:30,590 --> 02:12:28,410

individual or group I back off I really

2775

02:12:34,190 --> 02:12:30,600

really do because nobody has all the

2776

02:12:36,140 --> 02:12:34,200

answers we are seeking answers and if

2777

02:12:38,090 --> 02:12:36,150

you are a seeker and you're trying to

2778

02:12:41,570 --> 02:12:38,100

figure things out that's why I put trust

2779

02:12:43,970 --> 02:12:41,580

in you know I feel an immediate bond but

2780

02:12:48,230 --> 02:12:43,980

words are powerful and when you turn

2781

02:12:52,250 --> 02:12:48,240

around and and try to put your influence

2782

02:12:55,280 --> 02:12:52,260

on people or finger-point or create

2783

02:12:57,440 --> 02:12:55,290

divisive nasai back off I literally put

2784

02:12:59,960 --> 02:12:57,450

the car in reverse oh my god

2785

02:13:02,480 --> 02:12:59,970

I totally relate to that I mean I think

2786

02:13:05,900 --> 02:13:02,490

mutual love and respect and just saying

2787

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:05,910

let's all agree to allow each other to

2788

02:13:11,150 --> 02:13:09,360

experience our journey and not hold each

2789

02:13:14,300 --> 02:13:11,160

other to whatever programs you're trying

2790

02:13:16,730 --> 02:13:14,310

to break through or assume anything

2791

02:13:18,740 --> 02:13:16,740

about where you're at I mean we have

2792

02:13:20,750 --> 02:13:18,750

enough to contend with just working on

2793

02:13:22,910 --> 02:13:20,760

our own stuff right I mean I think the

2794

02:13:27,410 --> 02:13:22,920

most beautiful thing is just you know

2795

02:13:31,010 --> 02:13:27,420

have I don't know I just noticed that a

2796

02:13:31,710 --> 02:13:31,020

lot of people are like they think that

2797

02:13:33,810 --> 02:13:31,720

they have enough

2798

02:13:37,710 --> 02:13:33,820

already like they have it all figured

2799

02:13:41,700 --> 02:13:37,720

out but yet I mean well there's an

2800

02:13:44,610 --> 02:13:41,710

energetic impact there you know and in

2801  
02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:44,620  
in a large respect and I you know what

2802  
02:13:49,980 --> 02:13:47,040  
I'll break it down in a very simple way

2803  
02:13:51,990 --> 02:13:49,990  
you go when you go through school

2804  
02:13:54,270 --> 02:13:52,000  
elementary school and there's always

2805  
02:13:56,580 --> 02:13:54,280  
some bully on the yard right some guy

2806  
02:13:59,880 --> 02:13:56,590  
that just seems to be controlling things

2807  
02:14:01,980 --> 02:13:59,890  
and you go through high school and and

2808  
02:14:06,180 --> 02:14:01,990  
you you know what and then you bump into

2809  
02:14:08,580 --> 02:14:06,190  
that person ten years later and now you

2810  
02:14:10,290 --> 02:14:08,590  
you know you're happy in life you have a

2811  
02:14:14,850 --> 02:14:10,300  
successful career and you run into this

2812  
02:14:18,270 --> 02:14:14,860  
bully who is a run down forgotten you

2813  
02:14:23,610 --> 02:14:18,280

know that that darkness has you know

2814

02:14:27,870 --> 02:14:23,620

that that tormented coal inside has has

2815

02:14:30,780 --> 02:14:27,880

enveloped them and they they're not the

2816

02:14:33,090 --> 02:14:30,790

president of a corporation dominating

2817

02:14:36,180 --> 02:14:33,100

everything they're they're unemployed

2818

02:14:39,380 --> 02:14:36,190

and an alcoholic you know just like wait

2819

02:14:42,330 --> 02:14:39,390

a minute didn't you run the playground

2820

02:14:44,190 --> 02:14:42,340

weren't you the bully that had all the

2821

02:14:46,770 --> 02:14:44,200

answers and that made everybody else

2822

02:14:49,140 --> 02:14:46,780

seem less significant because you were

2823

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:49,150

well you know what that is how life

2824

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:51,520

works you know and if you want to be a

2825

02:14:56,520 --> 02:14:54,880

leader and you want to have friends and

2826

02:14:59,370 --> 02:14:56,530

impact and everything you know what

2827

02:15:02,190 --> 02:14:59,380

question everything that's what you do

2828

02:15:04,890 --> 02:15:02,200

you know and and be an individual and

2829

02:15:09,320 --> 02:15:04,900

that's it and that's that's that's the

2830

02:15:13,290 --> 02:15:11,670

anybody that intimidates you is just

2831

02:15:15,380 --> 02:15:13,300

reminding you of your own self-doubt

2832

02:15:17,850 --> 02:15:15,390

that's right so to invite you and to

2833

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:17,860

discover yourself more and being able to

2834

02:15:22,500 --> 02:15:21,520

say you know what you can't bully me you

2835

02:15:26,340 --> 02:15:22,510

can't steal from me

2836

02:15:28,650 --> 02:15:26,350

no you can't it's not power is that true

2837

02:15:33,090 --> 02:15:28,660

power it might be obnoxious power but

2838

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:33,100

true power is you know if we can't take

2839

02:15:36,210 --> 02:15:35,440

adversity and and let it not just in the

2840

02:15:38,370 --> 02:15:36,220

right direction

2841

02:15:40,740 --> 02:15:38,380

then we'll always be victims I don't

2842

02:15:42,960 --> 02:15:40,750

like to I mean I appreciate the fact

2843

02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:42,970

that there are real victims I don't ever

2844

02:15:48,000 --> 02:15:45,520

want to negate their story

2845

02:15:52,100 --> 02:15:48,010

at the end of the day we can leverage

2846

02:15:55,530 --> 02:15:52,110

our victims stories and let it be fuel

2847

02:15:59,940 --> 02:15:55,540

to like an unbelievable sense of

2848

02:16:01,950 --> 02:15:59,950

empowerment desert well does all of this

2849

02:16:04,680 --> 02:16:01,960

including yourself as you go through

2850

02:16:07,020 --> 02:16:04,690

this Awakening and enlightenment as you

2851  
02:16:10,670 --> 02:16:07,030  
go through this if you're an empath or

2852  
02:16:13,860 --> 02:16:10,680  
if you have those traits do those

2853  
02:16:16,160 --> 02:16:13,870  
amplify do those get heightened well

2854  
02:16:18,570 --> 02:16:16,170  
it's very difficult for an empath to

2855  
02:16:21,690 --> 02:16:18,580  
differentiate their energy with the

2856  
02:16:23,640 --> 02:16:21,700  
energy they pick up on so I I give

2857  
02:16:25,680 --> 02:16:23,650  
readings all the time to empath and I'm

2858  
02:16:28,440 --> 02:16:25,690  
an empath and it's just like crazy right

2859  
02:16:30,750 --> 02:16:28,450  
it's like you know you can feel

2860  
02:16:33,390 --> 02:16:30,760  
something it can completely compromise

2861  
02:16:36,720 --> 02:16:33,400  
your health but it's not even yours you

2862  
02:16:38,850 --> 02:16:36,730  
know and that sensitivity is so

2863  
02:16:41,040 --> 02:16:38,860

beautiful it's such a great virtue but

2864

02:16:42,959 --> 02:16:41,050

there's other areas of our chakras

2865

02:16:46,110 --> 02:16:42,969

system or energy centers and even DNA

2866

02:16:50,959 --> 02:16:46,120

that can handle it in a different way

2867

02:16:54,120 --> 02:16:50,969

and as much as I'm on a path to

2868

02:16:56,190 --> 02:16:54,130

integrate that and be aware of it when I

2869

02:16:59,520 --> 02:16:56,200

read charts it's like what's really cool

2870

02:17:02,990 --> 02:16:59,530

is it's very factual it's like everybody

2871

02:17:05,669 --> 02:17:03,000

has the potential of being completely

2872

02:17:09,209 --> 02:17:05,679

aware of their avatar consciousness or

2873

02:17:11,580 --> 02:17:09,219

higher strand DNA you know like when you

2874

02:17:15,180 --> 02:17:11,590

see a chart you're seeing things that

2875

02:17:17,070 --> 02:17:15,190

are so beyond the limitation of what

2876

02:17:20,129 --> 02:17:17,080

their reality is so you can see almost

2877

02:17:22,589 --> 02:17:20,139

like this little prisoned and all this

2878

02:17:26,070 --> 02:17:22,599

other stuff that's in the chart because

2879

02:17:29,640 --> 02:17:26,080

it's it's trying to get in there and

2880

02:17:31,160 --> 02:17:29,650

some people identify with that and can't

2881

02:17:33,720 --> 02:17:31,170

be grounded other people are way too

2882

02:17:35,370 --> 02:17:33,730

connected to reality and they dismiss it

2883

02:17:37,589 --> 02:17:35,380

and they and then you see all these

2884

02:17:39,089 --> 02:17:37,599

aspects that say oh well you know you're

2885

02:17:42,120 --> 02:17:39,099

having a hard time even accepting this

2886

02:17:44,669 --> 02:17:42,130

it's so fast and anything it's crazy but

2887

02:17:48,870 --> 02:17:44,679

like I am very careful about my

2888

02:17:50,520 --> 02:17:48,880

assumptions about it or the way I share

2889

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:50,530

that information to me it's the most

2890

02:17:58,259 --> 02:17:54,880

sacred thing and if I mean all I can do

2891

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:58,269

is say I've been given the privilege you

2892

02:18:02,189 --> 02:17:59,439

know to look at this person

2893

02:18:05,459 --> 02:18:02,199

to work with their cards and I will only

2894

02:18:07,559 --> 02:18:05,469

do it or I mean anything I express has

2895

02:18:09,839 --> 02:18:07,569

to be in the highest good of them and

2896

02:18:12,089 --> 02:18:09,849

the collective anything else I don't

2897

02:18:14,399 --> 02:18:12,099

want anything to do it I mean I just

2898

02:18:16,559 --> 02:18:14,409

take it as a huge responsibility and a

2899

02:18:18,000 --> 02:18:16,569

very sacred thing you know for someone

2900

02:18:20,309 --> 02:18:18,010

to be like oh I don't know you and yeah

2901

02:18:22,169 --> 02:18:20,319

okay I saw you in this video and talked

2902

02:18:23,969 --> 02:18:22,179

about this conference and I'm gonna give

2903

02:18:25,859 --> 02:18:23,979

you my chart information and have you

2904

02:18:27,359 --> 02:18:25,869

interpreted that's like a huge

2905

02:18:32,580 --> 02:18:27,369

responsibility to me and it's like their

2906

02:18:35,849 --> 02:18:32,590

sacred space and every time I'm granted

2907

02:18:38,580 --> 02:18:35,859

that access I don't I don't take it

2908

02:18:40,859 --> 02:18:38,590

lightly no and you can and you know what

2909

02:18:44,129 --> 02:18:40,869

you know what I find really funny with

2910

02:18:46,349 --> 02:18:44,139

with all of this and we are talking

2911

02:18:49,889 --> 02:18:46,359

about the acceptance of others and and

2912

02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:49,899

and and how to move forward in life but

2913

02:18:56,879 --> 02:18:53,679

this is this is what I find strange when

2914

02:19:01,019 --> 02:18:56,889

you have somebody that's an empath or

2915

02:19:05,849 --> 02:19:01,029

has those traits and they don't

2916

02:19:07,799 --> 02:19:05,859

understand how others don't understand

2917

02:19:10,080 --> 02:19:07,809

them it's like a breakdown in

2918

02:19:11,759 --> 02:19:10,090

communication right or they can't you

2919

02:19:13,319 --> 02:19:11,769

know they can't go out in public or they

2920

02:19:15,989 --> 02:19:13,329

can't do you know people are like like

2921

02:19:18,660 --> 02:19:15,999

me it's me in a public place with my

2922

02:19:21,779 --> 02:19:18,670

loud voice and always expressing myself

2923

02:19:24,689 --> 02:19:21,789

and I can't control myself I Drive

2924

02:19:28,229 --> 02:19:24,699

empaths crazy I'm the exact opposite of

2925

02:19:29,759 --> 02:19:28,239

who they can tolerate right well if you

2926

02:19:31,519 --> 02:19:29,769

know what I'm you know exactly what I'm

2927

02:19:36,540 --> 02:19:31,529

saying

2928

02:19:38,250 --> 02:19:36,550

I would think any empath like relieved I

2929

02:19:44,299 --> 02:19:38,260

mean I'm pretty empathic and I'm like

2930

02:19:46,589 --> 02:19:44,309

thank God it's it's it's it's how to

2931

02:19:48,149 --> 02:19:46,599

understand that everybody's just a

2932

02:19:50,729 --> 02:19:48,159

little bit different and how we

2933

02:19:54,090 --> 02:19:50,739

communicate and how we understand and

2934

02:19:56,090 --> 02:19:54,100

how we listen you know and if everybody

2935

02:19:59,580 --> 02:19:56,100

just understood those basic principles

2936

02:20:00,989 --> 02:19:59,590

then it's not that somebody's being

2937

02:20:03,000 --> 02:20:00,999

negative or somebody's being too

2938

02:20:05,040 --> 02:20:03,010

positive or somebody talks too much or

2939

02:20:07,139 --> 02:20:05,050

somebody doesn't listen somebody's not

2940

02:20:09,359 --> 02:20:07,149

listening to you it's just different

2941

02:20:10,970 --> 02:20:09,369

personalities different types of people

2942

02:20:13,761 --> 02:20:10,980

it's like why

2943

02:20:16,490 --> 02:20:13,771

who gives us the right to try and mold

2944

02:20:19,460 --> 02:20:16,500

somebody else right yes we might have

2945

02:20:21,740 --> 02:20:19,470

genetics of being gods and having the

2946

02:20:23,810 --> 02:20:21,750

zero point unified field circulating

2947

02:20:24,801 --> 02:20:23,820

through our system at the same time it's

2948

02:20:28,970 --> 02:20:24,811

like so today

2949

02:20:31,520 --> 02:20:28,980

so do they yeah can we just offer each

2950

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:31,530

other the respect of being like you know

2951

02:20:36,080 --> 02:20:34,080

I just want to encourage you being in

2952

02:20:39,950 --> 02:20:36,090

your full embodiment of whatever your

2953

02:20:43,100 --> 02:20:39,960

truth is I mean you know and some people

2954

02:20:46,160 --> 02:20:43,110

are just introverts right they're not

2955

02:20:47,450 --> 02:20:46,170

gregarious they they exist in that world

2956

02:20:49,730 --> 02:20:47,460

and that's where they're comfortable

2957

02:20:52,551 --> 02:20:49,740

it's not that they don't like you or

2958

02:20:55,700 --> 02:20:52,561

they don't want to talk it's they are

2959

02:20:58,060 --> 02:20:55,710

listening you know or the opposite of

2960

02:21:00,171 --> 02:20:58,070

that right some people talk too much

2961

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:00,181

there's rain for us out there

2962

02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:03,120

then the ecosystem a crash and nature's

2963

02:21:06,770 --> 02:21:05,040

way smarter than us because it can be

2964

02:21:08,210 --> 02:21:06,780

like well there's Deb's Rover here

2965

02:21:10,160 --> 02:21:08,220

there's rain forest over there but as

2966

02:21:14,240 --> 02:21:10,170

humans we're like well if I'm dead right

2967

02:21:17,631 --> 02:21:14,250

you should be desert - right exactly it

2968

02:21:22,610 --> 02:21:17,641

that is exactly it that is exactly it

2969

02:21:24,110 --> 02:21:22,620

let's okay all right before we could get

2970

02:21:26,750 --> 02:21:24,120

out of control

2971

02:21:28,761 --> 02:21:26,760

I'm gonna save number one for after the

2972

02:21:31,430 --> 02:21:28,771

break so we're gonna do number two now

2973

02:21:34,700 --> 02:21:31,440

that's right this is the top ten we're

2974

02:21:38,511 --> 02:21:34,710

up to number two and this is about as

2975

02:21:42,740 --> 02:21:38,521

strong as it gets your truth is yours

2976

02:21:52,820 --> 02:21:42,750

and so are your the experiences that are

2977

02:21:56,930 --> 02:21:52,830

real to you Laura I know it I know it's

2978

02:21:59,631 --> 02:21:56,940

heavy for me it is it's huge I don't

2979

02:22:01,160 --> 02:21:59,641

know how any big could possibly take

2980

02:22:03,830 --> 02:22:01,170

away somebody else's reality it's like

2981

02:22:05,480 --> 02:22:03,840

if something is real to you

2982

02:22:07,040 --> 02:22:05,490

and somebody comes on and says um that's

2983

02:22:09,200 --> 02:22:07,050

delusional that's [h\_\_h] it's like

2984

02:22:13,160 --> 02:22:09,210

great you could think that but you don't

2985

02:22:14,600 --> 02:22:13,170

tell that person what what differences

2986

02:22:17,631 --> 02:22:14,610

in making your life to take that away

2987

02:22:21,290 --> 02:22:17,641

from them and who are you to even decide

2988

02:22:22,970 --> 02:22:21,300

it's like I think so my stance is and

2989

02:22:24,030 --> 02:22:22,980

I'm not saying like oh I have it all

2990

02:22:28,730 --> 02:22:24,040

figured out I do

2991

02:22:31,230 --> 02:22:28,740

but one thing that I have adopted is

2992

02:22:31,889 --> 02:22:31,240

everything is real everything is

2993

02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:31,899

possible

2994

02:22:36,090 --> 02:22:34,720

why have fixed beliefs just because you

2995

02:22:38,280 --> 02:22:36,100

have an experience it doesn't mean it

2996

02:22:40,980 --> 02:22:38,290

doesn't exist right to eat

2997

02:22:42,690 --> 02:22:40,990

the most dangerous thing is adopting

2998

02:22:44,910 --> 02:22:42,700

something that isn't in resonance with

2999

02:22:47,160 --> 02:22:44,920

your soul to the point that it will hurt

3000

02:22:49,440 --> 02:22:47,170

you and damage you like a toxic

3001

02:22:53,730 --> 02:22:49,450

relationship or a belief system that you

3002

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:53,740

know takes away your truth but falsities

3003

02:23:03,030 --> 02:22:57,520

our truth they create real symptoms and

3004

02:23:05,760 --> 02:23:03,040

real obstacles so what I feel that I

3005

02:23:08,719 --> 02:23:05,770

advocate for us can we just appreciate

3006

02:23:12,059 --> 02:23:08,729

and respect each other's differences and

3007

02:23:14,219 --> 02:23:12,069

create harmony in that and if we can

3008

02:23:17,179 --> 02:23:14,229

then the splinters that aren't meant to

3009

02:23:19,410 --> 02:23:17,189

be there will be discarded instead of

3010

02:23:22,740 --> 02:23:19,420

you know like that didn't security like

3011

02:23:28,080 --> 02:23:22,750

oh no I have to stand by it because it's

3012

02:23:32,490 --> 02:23:28,090

my own identity it's like how about we

3013

02:23:34,530 --> 02:23:32,500

just be ourselves if we're angry angry

3014

02:23:36,300 --> 02:23:34,540

or sad or sad if we're dealing with

3015

02:23:38,219 --> 02:23:36,310

physical stuff or general physical stuff

3016

02:23:39,650 --> 02:23:38,229

but if we can be transparent we're not

3017

02:23:42,150 --> 02:23:39,660

gonna act it out and have

3018

02:23:44,940 --> 02:23:42,160

subpersonalities that becomes mops or

3019

02:23:47,490 --> 02:23:44,950

narcissists or you know overly insecure

3020

02:23:50,910 --> 02:23:47,500

people let's just all have an agreement

3021

02:23:53,160 --> 02:23:50,920

to be real cuz that's gonna create

3022

02:23:55,650 --> 02:23:53,170

balance instead of denial or this is

3023

02:23:58,969 --> 02:23:55,660

what it means to be enlightened you know

3024

02:24:01,650 --> 02:23:58,979

yeah that's exactly it and the thing is

3025

02:24:04,860 --> 02:24:01,660

and you just you said something very

3026

02:24:09,510 --> 02:24:04,870

profound anything is possible

3027

02:24:12,360 --> 02:24:09,520

I did I did a little rant last month on

3028

02:24:16,040 --> 02:24:12,370

the show and I was very serious in what

3029

02:24:19,889 --> 02:24:16,050

I said in that anything is possible

3030

02:24:26,130 --> 02:24:19,899

everything is possible it just hasn't

3031

02:24:28,530 --> 02:24:26,140

happened yet and that is it is it's true

3032

02:24:30,360 --> 02:24:28,540

too and if somebody tells you that

3033

02:24:33,230 --> 02:24:30,370

nothing you know that something is

3034

02:24:35,280 --> 02:24:33,240

impossible then they don't understand

3035

02:24:36,530 --> 02:24:35,290

physics they don't understand the

3036

02:24:38,810 --> 02:24:36,540

universe they don't

3037

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:38,820

stand numbers they don't understand

3038

02:24:45,050 --> 02:24:42,560

creativeness or imagination because

3039

02:24:48,440 --> 02:24:45,060

everything is possible and I don't care

3040

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:48,450

what it is you know and so when somebody

3041

02:24:54,200 --> 02:24:51,600

yes yes and when somebody tells you that

3042

02:24:59,660 --> 02:24:54,210

your experiences aren't real that it

3043

02:25:02,870 --> 02:24:59,670

didn't happen that run don't walk oh my

3044

02:25:05,360 --> 02:25:02,880

gosh so thankful for you saying that you

3045

02:25:08,330 --> 02:25:05,370

know who has that right or authority

3046

02:25:09,860 --> 02:25:08,340

over somebody's soul to say this is real

3047

02:25:11,511 --> 02:25:09,870

or it isn't real pretty much

3048

02:25:14,840 --> 02:25:11,521

everything's real under the Sun the

3049

02:25:17,480 --> 02:25:14,850

point is does it resonate does it does

3050

02:25:19,970 --> 02:25:17,490

it help you to be more of who you are or

3051  
02:25:20,930 --> 02:25:19,980  
does it you know link you into more of a

3052  
02:25:24,470 --> 02:25:20,940  
control agenda

3053  
02:25:27,200 --> 02:25:24,480  
represent falsity but it's still real

3054  
02:25:32,000 --> 02:25:27,210  
it's still part of what we're contending

3055  
02:25:36,410 --> 02:25:32,010  
with we can say this is taking away from

3056  
02:25:39,320 --> 02:25:36,420  
me and I'm not submitting to it we can

3057  
02:25:41,900 --> 02:25:39,330  
align with things that nourish us and

3058  
02:25:45,440 --> 02:25:41,910  
there's no shortage of it you know do

3059  
02:25:50,740 --> 02:25:45,450  
you have a pen on your desk next to the

3060  
02:25:54,980 --> 02:25:50,750  
laptop right now well do you have a pen

3061  
02:25:57,080 --> 02:25:54,990  
yeah okay take that pen and knock it off

3062  
02:25:58,040 --> 02:25:57,090  
the desk onto the floor I want to hear

3063  
02:26:02,330 --> 02:25:58,050

it just take it

3064

02:26:08,120 --> 02:26:02,340

knock it onto the floor okay okay do it

3065

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:08,130

anyway all right okay it's a green

3066

02:26:14,660 --> 02:26:10,640

marker did it hit the floor

3067

02:26:20,230 --> 02:26:14,670

well okay well the point that I'm making

3068

02:26:23,680 --> 02:26:20,240

is did it land did it reverse course and

3069

02:26:29,890 --> 02:26:23,690

then land back on the desk

3070

02:26:34,280 --> 02:26:29,900

no but it's possible that it can't and

3071

02:26:37,040 --> 02:26:34,290

one day in the future somebody maybe

3072

02:26:39,560 --> 02:26:37,050

even you will knock a pen off their desk

3073

02:26:41,960 --> 02:26:39,570

and the laws of the universe are gonna

3074

02:26:44,780 --> 02:26:41,970

change at that moment

3075

02:26:48,261 --> 02:26:44,790

and atoms and gravity and everything

3076

02:26:50,110 --> 02:26:48,271

else are gonna go backwards and for

3077

02:26:53,440 --> 02:26:50,120

somebody to say that

3078

02:26:55,511 --> 02:26:53,450

it's impossible for Laura's pen to

3079

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:55,521

reverse direction and then land back up

3080

02:27:01,630 --> 02:26:59,120

on the desk is wrong because it is

3081

02:27:05,591 --> 02:27:01,640

possible it just hasn't happened yet and

3082

02:27:11,160 --> 02:27:05,601

it may only happen once but it will

3083

02:27:14,380 --> 02:27:11,170

happen not that it's possible it will

3084

02:27:17,080 --> 02:27:14,390

it's impossible it's like what sort of

3085

02:27:19,150 --> 02:27:17,090

limited reality are you it right exactly

3086

02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:19,160

that's exactly it

3087

02:27:25,511 --> 02:27:22,880

truth is yours and so are the

3088

02:27:28,120 --> 02:27:25,521

experiences that are real to you don't

3089

02:27:29,770 --> 02:27:28,130

let anybody out there and I'm speaking

3090

02:27:32,170 --> 02:27:29,780

to everybody listening to me right now

3091

02:27:34,750 --> 02:27:32,180

don't let anybody ever tell you that

3092

02:27:37,000 --> 02:27:34,760

your experiences aren't real that's it

3093

02:27:39,341 --> 02:27:37,010

that is a basic law of the universe

3094

02:27:42,100 --> 02:27:39,351

everything is possible it just hasn't

3095

02:27:43,060 --> 02:27:42,110

happened yet I can't believe you notice

3096

02:27:45,600 --> 02:27:43,070

that I wrote that

3097

02:27:49,301 --> 02:27:45,610

well it means so much to me it's like I

3098

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:49,311

mean it's offensive otherwise when

3099

02:27:52,570 --> 02:27:51,200

people submit to it then they start to

3100

02:27:55,511 --> 02:27:52,580

think that they're going crazy and

3101  
02:27:58,660 --> 02:27:55,521  
that's the meanest thing you can do to

3102  
02:28:01,540 --> 02:27:58,670  
anybody is to tell them that their

3103  
02:28:04,690 --> 02:28:01,550  
reality is delusional and and label them

3104  
02:28:07,120 --> 02:28:04,700  
that is like a huge insult and that is

3105  
02:28:11,410 --> 02:28:07,130  
why all the advanced kids coming into

3106  
02:28:12,450 --> 02:28:11,420  
this world aren't able to do I don't

3107  
02:28:15,011 --> 02:28:12,460  
know you know what I mean

3108  
02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:15,021  
we should be their guardians we should

3109  
02:28:20,551 --> 02:28:17,120  
protect them and help them to express

3110  
02:28:24,610 --> 02:28:20,561  
themselves when we limit them to this

3111  
02:28:28,420 --> 02:28:24,620  
freakin other stuff I mean we don't know

3112  
02:28:30,880 --> 02:28:28,430  
Adrian we don't be redundant but I mean

3113  
02:28:34,301 --> 02:28:30,890

come on it's like so painful to witness

3114

02:28:40,750 --> 02:28:34,311

we would have no Adrian Belew or eddie

3115

02:28:43,801 --> 02:28:40,760

van halen we got to take a break right

3116

02:28:47,500 --> 02:28:43,811

here her guest tonight is Laura

3117

02:28:50,880 --> 02:28:47,510

eisenhower yes that is five bombs that

3118

02:28:53,170 --> 02:28:50,890

she dropped tonight wrote to number five

3119

02:28:56,500 --> 02:28:53,180

hopefully hopefully we'll get to number

3120

02:28:59,469 --> 02:28:56,510

six and when we get back after the break

3121

02:29:01,870 --> 02:28:59,479

we're gonna do the number one lor ISM

3122

02:29:05,890 --> 02:29:01,880

its fade to black our first show of 2019

3123

02:29:05,900 --> 02:29:27,130

[Music]

3124

02:29:36,170 --> 02:29:30,500

you are listen to my boy Jimmy Church

3125

02:29:39,290 --> 02:29:36,180

Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

3126  
02:29:50,470 --> 02:29:39,300  
opinion reading a book will not make you

3127  
02:29:53,240 --> 02:29:50,480  
smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3128  
02:29:55,640 --> 02:29:53,250  
this year we've experienced more than

3129  
02:29:57,560 --> 02:29:55,650  
our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

3130  
02:30:00,140 --> 02:29:57,570  
fade to black and last month I decided

3131  
02:30:02,000 --> 02:30:00,150  
to make sure my family does not have to

3132  
02:30:04,720 --> 02:30:02,010  
worry about food that should we get

3133  
02:30:07,610 --> 02:30:04,730  
caught in a real emergency situation

3134  
02:30:09,470 --> 02:30:07,620  
introducing Humana a healthy storable

3135  
02:30:11,600 --> 02:30:09,480  
product that tastes so good that you'll

3136  
02:30:13,280 --> 02:30:11,610  
want to eat it every day instead of just

3137  
02:30:15,530 --> 02:30:13,290  
during those times of duress

3138  
02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:15,540

all new manna products have a 25 year

3139

02:30:20,830 --> 02:30:18,720

shelf life our msg and GMO free no

3140

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:20,840

preservatives and are made in America

3141

02:30:25,040 --> 02:30:23,280

with the new manna pack in your home

3142

02:30:27,860 --> 02:30:25,050

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3143

02:30:31,011 --> 02:30:27,870

that you protected your family not only

3144

02:30:33,380 --> 02:30:31,021

have I tasted and tested I own it now

3145

02:30:35,720 --> 02:30:33,390

you can too just click on the new manna

3146

02:30:37,761 --> 02:30:35,730

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3147

02:30:40,160 --> 02:30:37,771

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3148

02:30:42,290 --> 02:30:40,170

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3149

02:30:46,310 --> 02:30:42,300

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3150

02:30:48,350 --> 02:30:46,320

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3151

02:30:51,380 --> 02:30:48,360

Church of fade to black and I take life

3152

02:30:54,620 --> 02:30:51,390

change tea supplements every single day

3153

02:30:58,180 --> 02:30:54,630

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3154

02:31:03,710 --> 02:31:01,100

when you take the beans from Central

3155

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:03,720

America with dashes of indonesian and

3156

02:31:08,420 --> 02:31:06,000

african mixed in and then roast it to

3157

02:31:11,650 --> 02:31:08,430

the dark side of fade to black you

3158

02:31:14,690 --> 02:31:11,660

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3159

02:31:17,810 --> 02:31:14,700

introducing the fade to black blend from

3160

02:31:20,930 --> 02:31:17,820

River moon coffee yes River moons

3161

02:31:23,090 --> 02:31:20,940

darkest customized roast was created for

3162

02:31:26,090 --> 02:31:23,100

the love of fade to black

3163

02:31:28,761 --> 02:31:26,100

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3164

02:31:32,360 --> 02:31:28,771

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3165

02:31:35,330 --> 02:31:32,370

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3166

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,340

coffee dog deep with distinct

3167

02:31:40,400 --> 02:31:37,680

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3168

02:31:42,801 --> 02:31:40,410

like the bunker leaning further into the

3169

02:31:45,599 --> 02:31:42,811

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3170

02:31:47,369 --> 02:31:45,609

blend from Reber moon coffee

3171

02:31:50,279 --> 02:31:47,379

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3172

02:31:53,869 --> 02:31:50,289

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3173

02:31:58,500 --> 02:31:53,879

blend for 15% off of your order today

3174

02:32:00,389 --> 02:31:58,510

gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3175

02:32:02,189 --> 02:32:00,399

run hitter for health right now why do

3176  
02:32:04,769 --> 02:32:02,199  
you ask because of what it does for the

3177  
02:32:06,149 --> 02:32:04,779  
body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3178  
02:32:08,639 --> 02:32:06,159  
about the benefit you know there's

3179  
02:32:10,830 --> 02:32:08,649  
reasons do your due diligence and log on

3180  
02:32:13,409 --> 02:32:10,840  
to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3181  
02:32:15,389 --> 02:32:13,419  
life oil calm angel life oil uses

3182  
02:32:17,279 --> 02:32:15,399  
organic ingredients and is blended in

3183  
02:32:19,849 --> 02:32:17,289  
coconut oil for some of the best

3184  
02:32:22,619 --> 02:32:19,859  
benefits legal in 50 states and

3185  
02:32:25,550 --> 02:32:22,629  
non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3186  
02:32:27,869 --> 02:32:25,560  
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3187  
02:32:30,960 --> 02:32:27,879  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3188  
02:32:34,380 --> 02:32:30,970

and my family is safe because of new

3189

02:32:36,510 --> 02:32:34,390

manana emergency food storage just go to

3190

02:32:42,420 --> 02:32:36,520

the new manana banner at Jimmy Church

3191

02:32:45,119 --> 02:32:42,430

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3192

02:32:47,639 --> 02:32:45,129

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3193

02:32:50,609 --> 02:32:47,649

love the new paranormal radio app from

3194

02:32:52,830 --> 02:32:50,619

torque stream live you'll find a great

3195

02:32:55,949 --> 02:32:52,840

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3196

02:32:58,380 --> 02:32:55,959

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3197

02:33:00,599 --> 02:32:58,390

download the paranormal radio app now

3198

02:33:03,029 --> 02:33:00,609

and start listening to the very best in

3199

02:33:04,439 --> 02:33:03,039

paranormal talk entertainment including

3200

02:33:07,439 --> 02:33:04,449

the network you're listening to right

3201

02:33:17,730 --> 02:33:07,449

now the paranormal radio app free in

3202

02:33:32,261 --> 02:33:21,461

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3203

02:33:37,010 --> 02:33:32,271

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3204

02:33:37,020 --> 02:33:49,329

[Music]

3205

02:33:53,510 --> 02:33:51,380

welcome back paid the block company owes

3206

02:33:58,130 --> 02:33:53,520

Jimmy Church our first show 2019 our

3207

02:34:01,309 --> 02:33:58,140

guest tonight law reisenauer and there's

3208

02:34:06,290 --> 02:34:01,319

proof right there Ill do what I say I

3209

02:34:10,340 --> 02:34:06,300

just dozed on a life change t I just did

3210

02:34:11,750 --> 02:34:10,350

Moringa pine bark olive leaf vitamin C a

3211

02:34:15,439 --> 02:34:11,760

live on the air

3212

02:34:17,869 --> 02:34:15,449

the drops man I love my supplements

3213

02:34:22,010 --> 02:34:17,879

Laura it's it's changed my life it's

3214

02:34:24,559 --> 02:34:22,020

it's so strange I never I never took

3215

02:34:26,540 --> 02:34:24,569

care of myself and for years

3216

02:34:29,239 --> 02:34:26,550

you know you're young right you're

3217

02:34:32,239 --> 02:34:29,249

invincible and I figured out that I

3218

02:34:34,909 --> 02:34:32,249

wasn't and so I started doing

3219

02:34:37,329 --> 02:34:34,919

supplements and the right ones and I

3220

02:34:40,429 --> 02:34:37,339

can't believe how great I feel and I

3221

02:34:42,679 --> 02:34:40,439

yeah that's amazing I feel like I'm

3222

02:34:45,889 --> 02:34:42,689

watching a documentary in front of me of

3223

02:34:49,519 --> 02:34:45,899

myself like totally like I'm in my

3224

02:34:51,319 --> 02:34:49,529

mid-40s I'm really appreciating the

3225

02:34:55,250 --> 02:34:51,329

Chinese medicine all these different

3226

02:34:58,460 --> 02:34:55,260

supplements and I was feeling pretty

3227

02:35:00,800 --> 02:34:58,470

invincible for all my partiers and yes

3228

02:35:03,800 --> 02:35:00,810

it was a huge part of it and it wasn't

3229

02:35:06,769 --> 02:35:03,810

like cheesy and horrible like some of

3230

02:35:08,960 --> 02:35:06,779

the other experiences but yeah no I'd

3231

02:35:11,599 --> 02:35:08,970

totally hear you I I have a feeling that

3232

02:35:15,679 --> 02:35:11,609

we graduated on at the same time of the

3233

02:35:18,739 --> 02:35:15,689

BS meter world yes yes and and when when

3234

02:35:20,389 --> 02:35:18,749

I made that transformation which and

3235

02:35:25,159 --> 02:35:20,399

I've talked about this on the air it was

3236

02:35:28,279 --> 02:35:25,169

a gradual thing right and I think that

3237

02:35:30,529 --> 02:35:28,289

when people hear others and myself and

3238

02:35:32,449 --> 02:35:30,539

3238  
speak about it that they expect

3239

02:35:34,250 --> 02:35:32,459

everybody wants everything immediate you

3240

02:35:37,309 --> 02:35:34,260

know they want their Amazon packages

3241

02:35:41,029 --> 02:35:37,319

delivered the next day I get that but

3242

02:35:43,309 --> 02:35:41,039

when you go through this and used you

3243

02:35:45,829 --> 02:35:43,319

take the negativity out of your life or

3244

02:35:49,489 --> 02:35:45,839

some negative friends of the negative

3245

02:35:51,529 --> 02:35:49,499

baggage and and and you go through and

3246

02:35:55,729 --> 02:35:51,539

your health and you know you make these

3247

02:35:57,979 --> 02:35:55,739

changes and then six months later then

3248

02:36:00,171 --> 02:35:57,989

you look back and you go wow this is me

3249

02:36:04,371 --> 02:36:00,181

today that was me

3250

02:36:08,091 --> 02:36:04,381

six months ago you know so you will see

3251  
02:36:10,850 --> 02:36:08,101  
the changes and you can you can change

3252  
02:36:14,121 --> 02:36:10,860  
your your future you can you can do it

3253  
02:36:16,430 --> 02:36:14,131  
you know totally I think that's a crock

3254  
02:36:17,841 --> 02:36:16,440  
sense like what this shows about you

3255  
02:36:21,651 --> 02:36:17,851  
know at the very beginning of the new

3256  
02:36:23,861 --> 02:36:21,661  
year we are needing to be held

3257  
02:36:25,881 --> 02:36:23,871  
accountable to our creative energy

3258  
02:36:28,190 --> 02:36:25,891  
especially when it shows up in a way

3259  
02:36:29,991 --> 02:36:28,200  
that's less than desirable I mean isn't

3260  
02:36:33,381 --> 02:36:30,001  
that the perfect moment to step back and

3261  
02:36:36,770 --> 02:36:33,391  
be willing to alter it not in an

3262  
02:36:43,041 --> 02:36:36,780  
idealistic new-age BS agenda like

3263  
02:36:45,980 --> 02:36:43,051

falsity but for real our life is the

3264

02:36:48,861 --> 02:36:45,990

canvas yes our health is our health

3265

02:36:51,291 --> 02:36:48,871

symptoms the quality of our life you

3266

02:36:54,591 --> 02:36:51,301

know if we feel like we're worth making

3267

02:36:56,451 --> 02:36:54,601

enough to support ourselves the the

3268

02:36:58,640 --> 02:36:56,461

hardest part right now is the fact that

3269

02:37:00,350 --> 02:36:58,650

we're interfacing with really dark

3270

02:37:04,821 --> 02:37:00,360

agendas that want to play on our

3271

02:37:07,131 --> 02:37:04,831

insecurities a need for self-worth and a

3272

02:37:10,371 --> 02:37:07,141

lot of times the programming is that

3273

02:37:12,591 --> 02:37:10,381

it's gonna come through money but it's

3274

02:37:14,001 --> 02:37:12,601

very obvious at least to those that have

3275

02:37:17,151 --> 02:37:14,011

been in this field for a while like you

3276

02:37:18,321 --> 02:37:17,161

and me this is not a moneymaker it's

3277

02:37:21,291 --> 02:37:18,331

it's a labor of love

3278

02:37:23,361 --> 02:37:21,301

and regardless of anybody knows that it

3279

02:37:25,551 --> 02:37:23,371

doesn't matter you know nobody's trying

3280

02:37:27,921 --> 02:37:25,561

to prove anything to anybody we can only

3281

02:37:30,051 --> 02:37:27,931

do what we're gonna do in the hopes that

3282

02:37:32,421 --> 02:37:30,061

people will find a place of

3283

02:37:34,720 --> 02:37:32,431

identification within their self but

3284

02:37:38,121 --> 02:37:34,730

what's crazy about this next year

3285

02:37:40,161 --> 02:37:38,131

especially after you know there was this

3286

02:37:44,480 --> 02:37:40,171

heightened window period between 2000

3287

02:37:46,310 --> 02:37:44,490

and 2017 and now we're in 2019 and it

3288

02:37:48,531 --> 02:37:46,320

still feels sort of primitive there's a

3289

02:37:53,930 --> 02:37:48,541

lot of duality a lot of suffering a lot

3290

02:37:57,131 --> 02:37:53,940

of confusion I just encouraged people to

3291

02:37:59,991 --> 02:37:57,141

step back take a deep breath and be like

3292

02:38:01,970 --> 02:38:00,001

that doesn't mean that it's you but as

3293

02:38:05,961 --> 02:38:01,980

long as you intended yourself in it it's

3294

02:38:08,390 --> 02:38:05,971

a part of you that is begging to emerge

3295

02:38:12,921 --> 02:38:08,400

and you know give yourself the time of

3296

02:38:14,060 --> 02:38:12,931

day to know that you can but don't blame

3297

02:38:16,551 --> 02:38:14,070

everybody

3298

02:38:18,921 --> 02:38:16,561

I mean even if they represent aspects of

3299

02:38:20,511 --> 02:38:18,931

it you know you can help hold them

3300

02:38:22,280 --> 02:38:20,521

accountable only to a certain degree

3301  
02:38:25,400 --> 02:38:22,290  
until it doesn't make any sense anymore

3302  
02:38:28,461 --> 02:38:25,410  
and it's kind of like rude and mean you

3303  
02:38:30,801 --> 02:38:28,471  
know it's like I would love to just be a

3304  
02:38:32,751 --> 02:38:30,811  
jerk to every man just because I had a

3305  
02:38:35,841 --> 02:38:32,761  
bad experience with men it's like I'm

3306  
02:38:37,640 --> 02:38:35,851  
sorry I just can't do that and to the

3307  
02:38:41,330 --> 02:38:37,650  
point where I'm advocating for the

3308  
02:38:43,400 --> 02:38:41,340  
rights of men being completely shafted

3309  
02:38:46,280 --> 02:38:43,410  
and thrown under the bus it's like come

3310  
02:38:50,301 --> 02:38:46,290  
on all right I need to quiet and listen

3311  
02:38:53,421 --> 02:38:50,311  
to you your next question isn't that so

3312  
02:38:59,240 --> 02:38:53,431  
true though you know isn't that so true

3313  
02:39:02,511 --> 02:38:59,250

and look Rita Rita said read something

3314

02:39:04,070 --> 02:39:02,521

to me the other day we were driving to

3315

02:39:08,120 --> 02:39:04,080

Las Vegas to coming back from Las Vegas

3316

02:39:11,270 --> 02:39:08,130

and she said and I've got a paraphrase

3317

02:39:15,220 --> 02:39:11,280

here but the statement was if you took

3318

02:39:18,291 --> 02:39:15,230

somebody and made their life perfect

3319

02:39:21,350 --> 02:39:18,301

took away all frustrations took away all

3320

02:39:23,450 --> 02:39:21,360

neck negativity took away all the

3321

02:39:27,020 --> 02:39:23,460

negative forces took away and gave them

3322

02:39:32,810 --> 02:39:27,030

nothing but bliss right nothing but

3323

02:39:35,200 --> 02:39:32,820

happiness it would destroy them right if

3324

02:39:38,740 --> 02:39:35,210

you think about that force it now just

3325

02:39:43,671 --> 02:39:38,750

how profound of a statement is that

3326

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:43,681

duality is is a necessity for every

3327

02:39:48,440 --> 02:39:45,840

positive there's a negative the universe

3328

02:39:51,171 --> 02:39:48,450

works that way this planet works that

3329

02:39:53,870 --> 02:39:51,181

way right everything works that way and

3330

02:39:57,591 --> 02:39:53,880

so you are going to have the negative

3331

02:39:59,600 --> 02:39:57,601

things in your life right good let that

3332

02:40:02,631 --> 02:39:59,610

stir them in the right direction instead

3333

02:40:05,390 --> 02:40:02,641

of casting blame right since that are

3334

02:40:08,600 --> 02:40:05,400

catalytic to their higher growth and you

3335

02:40:12,291 --> 02:40:08,610

win you win you win you win and it'll

3336

02:40:15,440 --> 02:40:12,301

keep you young you know and and the the

3337

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:15,450

other thing is is that those are

3338

02:40:21,230 --> 02:40:18,960

challenges and I was told something when

3339

02:40:24,240 --> 02:40:21,240

I was very very very young and I'm

3340

02:40:27,300 --> 02:40:24,250

talking in my early teens

3341

02:40:29,960 --> 02:40:27,310

and this person in my life said this and

3342

02:40:34,940 --> 02:40:29,970

I have lived by it ever since

3343

02:40:41,900 --> 02:40:34,950

there are no problems they are just

3344

02:40:45,300 --> 02:40:41,910

challenges that's it where my world is

3345

02:40:47,610 --> 02:40:45,310

challenged like you know people have a

3346

02:40:48,870 --> 02:40:47,620

lot of a harder time when they don't

3347

02:40:49,800 --> 02:40:48,880

have challenges because they take

3348

02:40:51,690 --> 02:40:49,810

everything for granted

3349

02:40:54,840 --> 02:40:51,700

so their buttons aren't being pushed

3350

02:40:56,820 --> 02:40:54,850

they're not being stirred into a place

3351  
02:40:58,860 --> 02:40:56,830  
of I want to create change right there

3352  
02:41:00,810 --> 02:40:58,870  
they come a complacent so is an

3353  
02:41:02,250 --> 02:41:00,820  
astrologer you know some of the people

3354  
02:41:03,360 --> 02:41:02,260  
that are having the worst time are the

3355  
02:41:05,580 --> 02:41:03,370  
ones that have the most harmonious

3356  
02:41:06,900 --> 02:41:05,590  
aspects in their chart whereas the

3357  
02:41:08,730 --> 02:41:06,910  
people that are making a difference in

3358  
02:41:10,320 --> 02:41:08,740  
the world have like the worst aspects

3359  
02:41:14,700 --> 02:41:10,330  
it's like right on because that's

3360  
02:41:16,110 --> 02:41:14,710  
pushing you to say that because it's

3361  
02:41:17,880 --> 02:41:16,120  
totally resonating with what you're

3362  
02:41:20,250 --> 02:41:17,890  
saying yeah I know and we're not when

3363  
02:41:22,830 --> 02:41:20,260

that statement what because I was like

3364

02:41:25,080 --> 02:41:22,840

complaining or I had issues and I had

3365

02:41:27,240 --> 02:41:25,090

problems and or what I thought were

3366

02:41:30,300 --> 02:41:27,250

problems this person just sat me down

3367

02:41:34,590 --> 02:41:30,310

you know listen dude there are no

3368

02:41:37,350 --> 02:41:34,600

problems there just challenges and I'm

3369

02:41:42,900 --> 02:41:37,360

walking home just like I was hitting the

3370

02:41:45,540 --> 02:41:42,910

head with a sledgehammer such a

3371

02:41:47,670 --> 02:41:45,550

beautiful thing to say you know how many

3372

02:41:51,300 --> 02:41:47,680

people are in denial and they wear masks

3373

02:41:53,610 --> 02:41:51,310

and they project their bull yes being

3374

02:41:55,680 --> 02:41:53,620

gone onto other people see I didn't go

3375

02:41:59,430 --> 02:41:55,690

there that's not in the category I'm

3376

02:42:02,580 --> 02:41:59,440

well she just dropped another bomb but

3377

02:42:05,040 --> 02:42:02,590

that's it you know and if if everybody

3378

02:42:07,680 --> 02:42:05,050

just and I'm when I say ever I'm talking

3379

02:42:10,410 --> 02:42:07,690

about everybody if everybody just looked

3380

02:42:12,540 --> 02:42:10,420

at life that way that's it

3381

02:42:16,440 --> 02:42:12,550

there are no problems you don't have any

3382

02:42:19,470 --> 02:42:16,450

problems you've got challenges now go

3383

02:42:21,300 --> 02:42:19,480

out there and kick some butt right we

3384

02:42:22,910 --> 02:42:21,310

all have all the reasons in the world to

3385

02:42:25,650 --> 02:42:22,920

attach the things that create problems

3386

02:42:29,580 --> 02:42:25,660

but we also have all the resources in

3387

02:42:32,630 --> 02:42:29,590

the world to manifest a different

3388

02:42:36,450 --> 02:42:32,640

picture and you know actually thrive I

3389

02:42:37,800 --> 02:42:36,460

mean how can we look at adversity in a

3390

02:42:40,260 --> 02:42:37,810

duality way

3391

02:42:45,030 --> 02:42:40,270

I mean that just is so undermining why

3392

02:42:47,160 --> 02:42:45,040

can't we look at it as a reminder you

3393

02:42:48,899 --> 02:42:47,170

know in a catalyst I mean I like it come

3394

02:42:50,250 --> 02:42:48,909

trails it's like it used to really piss

3395

02:42:52,260 --> 02:42:50,260

me off so I know how that feels

3396

02:42:53,790 --> 02:42:52,270

but I look at it I'm like oh thanks for

3397

02:42:57,420 --> 02:42:53,800

reminding me that you're so threatened

3398

02:42:59,519 --> 02:42:57,430

by our advanced human DNA and where

3399

02:43:02,130 --> 02:42:59,529

we're all heading that you want to do

3400

02:43:04,679 --> 02:43:02,140

anything under the Sun to destroy it so

3401  
02:43:07,889 --> 02:43:04,689  
thanks for reminding me and then I just

3402  
02:43:11,429 --> 02:43:07,899  
want to ground into the fact that that

3403  
02:43:14,880 --> 02:43:11,439  
frequency that nanotechnology that links

3404  
02:43:18,840 --> 02:43:14,890  
us to each other in a really destructive

3405  
02:43:21,240 --> 02:43:18,850  
way due to my pissed off misses doesn't

3406  
02:43:23,250 --> 02:43:21,250  
exist but I don't have to be a victim to

3407  
02:43:26,819 --> 02:43:23,260  
it I can just allow that pissed-off

3408  
02:43:29,880 --> 02:43:26,829  
Anisa turn to laughter like I don't know

3409  
02:43:33,740 --> 02:43:29,890  
no that's exactly it and before we get

3410  
02:43:36,750 --> 02:43:33,750  
to number one let me think about this

3411  
02:43:39,240 --> 02:43:36,760  
not you Laura the audience when we're

3412  
02:43:41,519 --> 02:43:39,250  
talking about you know if you take away

3413  
02:43:43,920 --> 02:43:41,529

all the misery and you take away all the

3414

02:43:47,130 --> 02:43:43,930

negativity in somebody's life think of

3415

02:43:50,639 --> 02:43:47,140

the lottery winners out there whose

3416

02:43:53,340 --> 02:43:50,649

lives are completely destroyed with with

3417

02:43:57,030 --> 02:43:53,350

all of that money and you go back to

3418

02:43:58,559 --> 02:43:57,040

them and go well what happened well you

3419

02:44:02,939 --> 02:43:58,569

know I live in the same one-bedroom

3420

02:44:05,460 --> 02:44:02,949

apartment that I had before a lottery

3421

02:44:07,800 --> 02:44:05,470

right what didn't you know enters him

3422

02:44:10,260 --> 02:44:07,810

man I wish I never had that money it

3423

02:44:12,479 --> 02:44:10,270

ruined my life it ruined everything

3424

02:44:13,710 --> 02:44:12,489

about me my friendships my family

3425

02:44:15,090 --> 02:44:13,720

everything is guy everything is

3426

02:44:16,920 --> 02:44:15,100

destroyed everything is taken apart

3427

02:44:19,410 --> 02:44:16,930

everything it was just nothing and

3428

02:44:22,260 --> 02:44:19,420

that's exactly back to the point you

3429

02:44:25,580 --> 02:44:22,270

know where we put all of this stuff into

3430

02:44:28,590 --> 02:44:25,590

you know money and false idols and and

3431

02:44:31,260 --> 02:44:28,600

possessions and it ruins us as people

3432

02:44:32,340 --> 02:44:31,270

you know the real goals are and I know

3433

02:44:34,439 --> 02:44:32,350

it sounds strange

3434

02:44:36,870 --> 02:44:34,449

good luck there's nothing wrong with

3435

02:44:39,990 --> 02:44:36,880

having going out and buying a nice piece

3436

02:44:42,300 --> 02:44:40,000

of jewelry and and and things if it you

3437

02:44:45,030 --> 02:44:42,310

know makes you happy well it's just a

3438

02:44:47,130 --> 02:44:45,040

possession but that's not what I'm

3439

02:44:48,689 --> 02:44:47,140

suggesting here it's not like you can't

3440

02:44:49,761 --> 02:44:48,699

have nice things you can have nice

3441

02:45:00,680 --> 02:44:49,771

things

3442

02:45:03,560 --> 02:45:00,690

that's it yes well let's go to number

3443

02:45:08,140 --> 02:45:03,570

one then number one the number one I

3444

02:45:11,091 --> 02:45:08,150

wish I had a wish I had a band here but

3445

02:45:13,011 --> 02:45:11,101

before you go there you were saying that

3446

02:45:15,381 --> 02:45:13,021

the thing that is worth more than

3447

02:45:19,011 --> 02:45:15,391

anything to you is your wife and your

3448

02:45:20,360 --> 02:45:19,021

family and that did not go unnoticed and

3449

02:45:23,330 --> 02:45:20,370

I'm sure a lot of people are just like

3450

02:45:26,570 --> 02:45:23,340

holy crap thank God that somebody gets

3451  
02:45:28,131 --> 02:45:26,580  
it because you understand you know we

3452  
02:45:30,830 --> 02:45:28,141  
brought it back around and you were

3453  
02:45:33,261 --> 02:45:30,840  
saying that but I will never forget like

3454  
02:45:35,270 --> 02:45:33,271  
your beautiful words in regards to your

3455  
02:45:37,341 --> 02:45:35,280  
wife your family and where your hearts

3456  
02:45:39,350 --> 02:45:37,351  
really at and I'm so lame with that

3457  
02:45:43,330 --> 02:45:39,360  
that's how I feel about my kids and my

3458  
02:45:49,400 --> 02:45:43,340  
[h\_\_\h] oops oh she got to number six at

3459  
02:45:52,370 --> 02:45:49,410  
9:45 do you know how much cash I have to

3460  
02:45:55,461 --> 02:45:52,380  
pay out tonight Laura okay well can you

3461  
02:46:01,790 --> 02:45:55,471  
send me the bill now see and this is the

3462  
02:46:05,540 --> 02:46:01,800  
thing creates a huge problem you're

3463  
02:46:08,390 --> 02:46:05,550

passionate the thing is this is when

3464

02:46:12,320 --> 02:46:08,400

Rita and I sit around with our beautiful

3465

02:46:15,711 --> 02:46:12,330

family and have dinner you know and you

3466

02:46:18,171 --> 02:46:15,721

are able to just do that that that is

3467

02:46:21,950 --> 02:46:18,181

what life is all about that's it and we

3468

02:46:24,051 --> 02:46:21,960

can just laughing oh man it's not

3469

02:46:27,051 --> 02:46:24,061

nothing nothing more beautiful you know

3470

02:46:31,370 --> 02:46:27,061

but then we go when we drive home in our

3471

02:46:35,360 --> 02:46:31,380

Bentley and I'm just kidding how was it

3472

02:46:40,490 --> 02:46:35,370

joke was tasteless all right let's go to

3473

02:46:46,100 --> 02:46:40,500

number one we don't need others to say

3474

02:46:51,500 --> 02:46:46,110

we are okay to be okay I just I know you

3475

02:46:54,410 --> 02:46:51,510

did I notice things about you yeah well

3476

02:46:55,610 --> 02:46:54,420

I mean are we not okay do we need

3477

02:46:58,320 --> 02:46:55,620

somebody else to tell us we're okay

3478

02:47:00,991 --> 02:46:58,330

that's a cop-out that's how I feel

3479

02:47:02,881 --> 02:47:01,001

[Laughter]

3480

02:47:05,850 --> 02:47:02,891

why can't we all just understand that

3481

02:47:08,041 --> 02:47:05,860

that is the most powerful thing probably

3482

02:47:11,611 --> 02:47:08,051

that you've ever written but it's also

3483

02:47:14,281 --> 02:47:11,621

very very simple oh thanks

3484

02:47:16,140 --> 02:47:14,291

I'm just floored that you even saw that

3485

02:47:17,881 --> 02:47:16,150

I was like maybe I should do this maybe

3486

02:47:20,810 --> 02:47:17,891

I think too much maybe a you know bla

3487

02:47:23,491 --> 02:47:20,820

bla bla bla but I appreciate that you

3488

02:47:27,591 --> 02:47:23,501

notice that and that's number one in my

3489

02:47:36,060 --> 02:47:32,881

like wow okay thanks well you know just

3490

02:47:39,571 --> 02:47:36,070

like well let me give you an example of

3491

02:47:42,031 --> 02:47:39,581

why I think this is so powerful which

3492

02:47:44,850 --> 02:47:42,041

goes through you know this top 10 to as

3493

02:47:46,980 --> 02:47:44,860

well is when I get an email from

3494

02:47:49,801 --> 02:47:46,990

somebody or I get a phone call and they

3495

02:47:52,861 --> 02:47:49,811

go man have you seen what somebody is

3496

02:47:54,361 --> 02:47:52,871

saying about you are you seeing what

3497

02:47:57,001 --> 02:47:54,371

somebody is saying about fade to black

3498

02:48:02,100 --> 02:47:57,011

are you seeing what is going on and my

3499

02:48:07,140 --> 02:48:02,110

answer is no I don't and it now the the

3500

02:48:09,241 --> 02:48:07,150

the point is I don't care I do my thing

3501  
02:48:12,301 --> 02:48:09,251  
and I give that same advice to everybody

3502  
02:48:15,781 --> 02:48:12,311  
else do don't listen don't read just do

3503  
02:48:19,770 --> 02:48:15,791  
your thing you know just do your thing

3504  
02:48:22,381 --> 02:48:19,780  
and and I don't need others out there to

3505  
02:48:24,661 --> 02:48:22,391  
tell me that they love fade to black

3506  
02:48:26,881 --> 02:48:24,671  
I don't need others out there to tell me

3507  
02:48:29,220 --> 02:48:26,891  
that they hate fade to black because I

3508  
02:48:32,430 --> 02:48:29,230  
don't read it it's okay if you want to

3509  
02:48:36,930 --> 02:48:32,440  
say these things it doesn't matter but I

3510  
02:48:41,310 --> 02:48:36,940  
do my thing Rita and I are not going to

3511  
02:48:46,531 --> 02:48:44,551  
I just said that verbatim almost to my

3512  
02:48:49,111 --> 02:48:46,541  
husband I'm like I'm not here for

3513  
02:48:50,581 --> 02:48:49,121

numbers I'm actually grateful when

3514

02:48:52,020 --> 02:48:50,591

people don't like me because that means

3515

02:48:55,531 --> 02:48:52,030

I don't have to message them back but

3516

02:48:57,571 --> 02:48:55,541

that was a total joke it's so well said

3517

02:48:59,630 --> 02:48:57,581

well when somebody says to be you know

3518

02:49:03,170 --> 02:48:59,640

what hey man

3519

02:49:04,849 --> 02:49:03,180

or she you know it doesn't matter if you

3520

02:49:10,160 --> 02:49:04,859

just did this differently you would have

3521

02:49:13,040 --> 02:49:10,170

more subscribers on YouTube what do you

3522

02:49:15,380 --> 02:49:13,050

think my goal here is to be a YouTube

3523

02:49:19,059 --> 02:49:15,390

superstar if that was the case I

3524

02:49:23,330 --> 02:49:19,069

wouldn't do a ton of thing I would do no

3525

02:49:25,400 --> 02:49:23,340

it's just us we are the same soul family

3526

02:49:26,900 --> 02:49:25,410

then cuz I'm like what's so funny have

3527

02:49:29,389 --> 02:49:26,910

you been in this field for a while right

3528

02:49:31,639 --> 02:49:29,399

and it's pretty clear I mean I've known

3529

02:49:33,170 --> 02:49:31,649

you for a long time and I don't even

3530

02:49:34,429 --> 02:49:33,180

like read into it like I'm trying to

3531

02:49:36,559 --> 02:49:34,439

figure out anybody else but I'm just

3532

02:49:39,650 --> 02:49:36,569

sitting here like you know like quality

3533

02:49:41,540 --> 02:49:39,660

corny I prefer quality but are you

3534

02:49:44,270 --> 02:49:41,550

having no friends I'm just used to being

3535

02:49:47,809 --> 02:49:44,280

true to myself I can't even believe you

3536

02:49:50,090 --> 02:49:47,819

know I'm not ruled by that and sometimes

3537

02:49:51,080 --> 02:49:50,100

when I am insulted and somebody doesn't

3538

02:49:53,780 --> 02:49:51,090

want to be my friend

3539

02:49:56,750 --> 02:49:53,790

I feel more be enforced in my truth I'm

3540

02:49:59,360 --> 02:49:56,760

like awesome take care have a nice life

3541

02:50:04,010 --> 02:49:59,370

that's it that's it but that's exactly

3542

02:50:06,800 --> 02:50:04,020

see the thing is Laura is that you have

3543

02:50:08,480 --> 02:50:06,810

always and I there's no way you're at

3544

02:50:11,540 --> 02:50:08,490

the age now where you're not going to

3545

02:50:15,170 --> 02:50:11,550

change you're going to evolve but you're

3546

02:50:19,219 --> 02:50:15,180

not going to react to others you're just

3547

02:50:21,530 --> 02:50:19,229

not going to do that I was I did

3548

02:50:23,179 --> 02:50:21,540

recently let's not go there but no I

3549

02:50:26,030 --> 02:50:23,189

know you know me in a larger picture I

3550

02:50:27,230 --> 02:50:26,040

did yeah keep going I didn't know no but

3551

02:50:32,059 --> 02:50:27,240

that's exactly it

3552

02:50:35,780 --> 02:50:32,069

right and if you live by your your

3553

02:50:39,050 --> 02:50:35,790

morals and your compass and and that is

3554

02:50:41,389 --> 02:50:39,060

what you show everybody else then they

3555

02:50:44,540 --> 02:50:41,399

understand that they can do the same

3556

02:50:46,490 --> 02:50:44,550

thing that they should just look at

3557

02:50:49,270 --> 02:50:46,500

themselves and be honest with yourself

3558

02:50:53,120 --> 02:50:49,280

don't worry about external pressures

3559

02:50:57,889 --> 02:50:53,130

unfortunately social media has allowed

3560

02:51:00,200 --> 02:50:57,899

people to exert negativity on

3561

02:51:03,260 --> 02:51:00,210

individuals and people are reacting to

3562

02:51:05,960 --> 02:51:03,270

it right right it's like I can say this

3563

02:51:08,599 --> 02:51:05,970

and therefore that will influence your

3564

02:51:11,179 --> 02:51:08,609

opinion about this person and the only

3565

02:51:12,630 --> 02:51:11,189

reason I would react to that is like I'm

3566

02:51:14,250 --> 02:51:12,640

not representing myself

3567

02:51:16,500 --> 02:51:14,260

nothing to do with me but there's

3568

02:51:18,149 --> 02:51:16,510

something that I feel really passionate

3569

02:51:20,429 --> 02:51:18,159

about that I just hope he can all agree

3570

02:51:23,189 --> 02:51:20,439

upon so that we can evolve and grow

3571

02:51:25,530 --> 02:51:23,199

together and when it becomes personal

3572

02:51:30,479 --> 02:51:25,540

it's like okay cool it's like you know

3573

02:51:33,990 --> 02:51:30,489

whatever you know but yeah why do you

3574

02:51:36,630 --> 02:51:34,000

think that is in that you know and I

3575

02:51:38,370 --> 02:51:36,640

there are certain individuals out there

3576

02:51:39,689 --> 02:51:38,380

I'm not even talking about this

3577

02:51:41,790 --> 02:51:39,699

community I'm talking about my own

3578

02:51:44,639 --> 02:51:41,800

family members or friends that I've

3579

02:51:48,570 --> 02:51:44,649

known since I was a kid right that I see

3580

02:51:50,820 --> 02:51:48,580

their post and I know that they would

3581

02:51:54,780 --> 02:51:50,830

never walk into somebody's house as a

3582

02:51:59,790 --> 02:51:54,790

guest for dinner and say those things

3583

02:52:03,300 --> 02:51:59,800

but yet they will do it on social media

3584

02:52:06,149 --> 02:52:03,310

it's like wait wait what's the

3585

02:52:08,340 --> 02:52:06,159

difference you know you need to you need

3586

02:52:09,389 --> 02:52:08,350

to treat social media the same as you

3587

02:52:11,189 --> 02:52:09,399

know you're not gonna walk down the

3588

02:52:13,620 --> 02:52:11,199

street and yell these things at people

3589

02:52:15,990 --> 02:52:13,630

you know you would never do that but yet

3590

02:52:17,790 --> 02:52:16,000

you have the security of hiding behind a

3591

02:52:23,910 --> 02:52:17,800

screen and a keyboard so that makes it

3592

02:52:26,010 --> 02:52:23,920

okay like throw their internal process

3593

02:52:27,450 --> 02:52:26,020

on other people so that they can't be

3594

02:52:29,519 --> 02:52:27,460

held accountable and doesn't mean that

3595

02:52:32,700 --> 02:52:29,529

there isn't outside influences that are

3596

02:52:34,170 --> 02:52:32,710

corrupt and wrong but I mean unless we

3597

02:52:36,269 --> 02:52:34,180

can build boundaries unless we can

3598

02:52:39,870 --> 02:52:36,279

really understand how we operate and

3599

02:52:43,950 --> 02:52:39,880

feel feel some level of self esteem even

3600

02:52:45,649 --> 02:52:43,960

if it's not false but like appreciation

3601  
02:52:49,559 --> 02:52:45,659  
towards what you're passionate about I

3602  
02:52:50,910 --> 02:52:49,569  
mean okay so on a service level no I

3603  
02:52:52,830 --> 02:52:50,920  
don't have a lot of self esteem I'm not

3604  
02:52:54,660 --> 02:52:52,840  
like oh my god let me just like feature

3605  
02:52:58,110 --> 02:52:54,670  
this latest thing in the Fall collection

3606  
02:53:01,620 --> 02:52:58,120  
of Jaclyn Smith it's like no but I do

3607  
02:53:04,830 --> 02:53:01,630  
have a feeling of appreciation towards

3608  
02:53:06,960 --> 02:53:04,840  
certain things about the way I think and

3609  
02:53:11,519 --> 02:53:06,970  
the way it relates to other people which

3610  
02:53:14,760 --> 02:53:11,529  
is I don't want anybody to suffer over

3611  
02:53:17,330 --> 02:53:14,770  
who they are uh or have to apologize for

3612  
02:53:20,340 --> 02:53:17,340  
it it's like how can we possibly

3613  
02:53:23,700 --> 02:53:20,350

function without appreciating each other

3614

02:53:25,229 --> 02:53:23,710

and so we all have experienced stories

3615

02:53:25,950 --> 02:53:25,239

where it's like oh we're gonna shut you

3616

02:53:28,020 --> 02:53:25,960

down

3617

02:53:30,000 --> 02:53:28,030

you up and then you know people like

3618

02:53:32,969 --> 02:53:30,010

Jimmy Church Desiree Osho's like screw

3619

02:53:35,370 --> 02:53:32,979

you ain't gonna happen and I'm all about

3620

02:53:37,290 --> 02:53:35,380

that too it's like it's just it doesn't

3621

02:53:39,810 --> 02:53:37,300

make any sense but there might be a

3622

02:53:42,660 --> 02:53:39,820

remnant that gets triggered when you

3623

02:53:47,010 --> 02:53:42,670

know there's attackers and bullies in

3624

02:53:49,920 --> 02:53:47,020

this net but it's almost like they're

3625

02:53:51,810 --> 02:53:49,930

really like crying out and it's like it

3626  
02:53:54,780 --> 02:53:51,820  
doesn't really affect us so I don't want

3627  
02:53:57,920 --> 02:53:54,790  
to go off too much but all I can say is

3628  
02:54:03,660 --> 02:53:57,930  
we've been at this for a while

3629  
02:54:06,690 --> 02:54:03,670  
have we not yes have we not been others

3630  
02:54:10,050 --> 02:54:06,700  
for a while and like getting caught up

3631  
02:54:12,750 --> 02:54:10,060  
in people's entanglement of how it

3632  
02:54:15,630 --> 02:54:12,760  
affects them personally I mean a new

3633  
02:54:17,730 --> 02:54:15,640  
book was written called white fragility

3634  
02:54:19,980 --> 02:54:17,740  
and it's basically turned every white

3635  
02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:19,990  
person into a racist and I got attacked

3636  
02:54:25,590 --> 02:54:23,680  
recently for it hmm I posted I don't

3637  
02:54:27,060 --> 02:54:25,600  
know and my word I mean I would have

3638  
02:54:28,950 --> 02:54:27,070

changed the name if I didn't realize

3639

02:54:30,330 --> 02:54:28,960

that it would catch on I was just like I

3640

02:54:34,200 --> 02:54:30,340

know the feminine and the masculine he's

3641

02:54:36,060 --> 02:54:34,210

coming to balance it so I posted

3642

02:54:38,820 --> 02:54:36,070

something that was predominantly like

3643

02:54:41,700 --> 02:54:38,830

too many white women right whoops but I

3644

02:54:44,040 --> 02:54:41,710

had no idea that I was gonna be

3645

02:54:45,900 --> 02:54:44,050

ransacked and freaking like shamed and

3646

02:54:48,570 --> 02:54:45,910

and then I was like it doesn't make any

3647

02:54:51,060 --> 02:54:48,580

sense it's like first of all I've kind

3648

02:54:54,090 --> 02:54:51,070

of an afro not that that makes it better

3649

02:54:55,620 --> 02:54:54,100

I just I just couldn't wrap my head

3650

02:54:58,440 --> 02:54:55,630

around it it's like it's foreign to me I

3651  
02:55:00,420 --> 02:54:58,450  
don't understand it so I have this

3652  
02:55:02,070 --> 02:55:00,430  
delusion that I have to admit to anybody

3653  
02:55:04,290 --> 02:55:02,080  
who's listening the things are

3654  
02:55:07,050 --> 02:55:04,300  
progressing but when it comes down to it

3655  
02:55:09,630 --> 02:55:07,060  
like I'm getting more attacked and I see

3656  
02:55:11,310 --> 02:55:09,640  
my friends and people like you and like

3657  
02:55:13,520 --> 02:55:11,320  
other people that are putting truth out

3658  
02:55:16,410 --> 02:55:13,530  
there getting more attacked it's like

3659  
02:55:18,540 --> 02:55:16,420  
there are people that are being

3660  
02:55:21,719 --> 02:55:18,550  
stimulated to create certain movements

3661  
02:55:25,320 --> 02:55:21,729  
that are pretty outdated because when we

3662  
02:55:26,460 --> 02:55:25,330  
look at it those movements even previous

3663  
02:55:28,440 --> 02:55:26,470

to the movements they're trying to

3664

02:55:33,330 --> 02:55:28,450  
create don't have a lot of validity

3665

02:55:35,190 --> 02:55:33,340  
because we want born racist so they're

3666

02:55:37,320 --> 02:55:35,200  
like if you're white you're racist

3667

02:55:39,830 --> 02:55:37,330  
boom bottom line if you don't submit and

3668

02:55:43,190 --> 02:55:39,840  
feel guilty then it's even

3669

02:55:45,830 --> 02:55:43,200  
like a worse stigma to carry and guess

3670

02:55:49,310 --> 02:55:45,840  
what this is how I feel about a lot of

3671

02:55:51,410 --> 02:55:49,320  
BS in the world I will not submit to

3672

02:55:53,330 --> 02:55:51,420  
anybody's program if I truly believe

3673

02:55:55,370 --> 02:55:53,340  
that I'm not racist I'm not gonna comply

3674

02:55:58,160 --> 02:55:55,380  
because somebody else's victim mentality

3675

02:56:01,130 --> 02:55:58,170  
is gonna overtake me you know what even

3676  
02:56:02,540 --> 02:56:01,140  
you know before it I don't care yeah I'm

3677  
02:56:05,810 --> 02:56:02,550  
gonna take it I'm gonna take it one step

3678  
02:56:09,050 --> 02:56:05,820  
further and this is where it gets really

3679  
02:56:11,570 --> 02:56:09,060  
dark is that anybody inside of the

3680  
02:56:15,490 --> 02:56:11,580  
United States and I'm talking about or

3681  
02:56:19,580 --> 02:56:15,500  
or Great Britain or Spain you know or

3682  
02:56:23,420 --> 02:56:19,590  
Russia you know anybody that is born

3683  
02:56:26,990 --> 02:56:23,430  
into a country with privilege can't say

3684  
02:56:30,980 --> 02:56:27,000  
anything about anybody else I don't care

3685  
02:56:35,240 --> 02:56:30,990  
what your background is because go to a

3686  
02:56:37,700 --> 02:56:35,250  
third-world desolate backwards place

3687  
02:56:40,010 --> 02:56:37,710  
where nobody has an opportunity to do

3688  
02:56:42,110 --> 02:56:40,020

anything with their lives they have to

3689

02:56:45,320 --> 02:56:42,120

wake up every day and go dig in a

3690

02:56:47,270 --> 02:56:45,330

garbage dump for dinner and they're not

3691

02:56:48,980 --> 02:56:47,280

going to go to college they don't have

3692

02:56:51,679 --> 02:56:48,990

health care they don't have an education

3693

02:56:53,750 --> 02:56:51,689

they don't have anything they don't have

3694

02:56:57,710 --> 02:56:53,760

electricity and you want to turn around

3695

02:57:00,290 --> 02:56:57,720

and and and talk smack in this country

3696

02:57:03,320 --> 02:57:00,300

against somebody else then go dig in a

3697

02:57:05,929 --> 02:57:03,330

garbage dump and see and see what that

3698

02:57:10,340 --> 02:57:05,939

is like because that you are being

3699

02:57:12,830 --> 02:57:10,350

racist so just stop it and that is that

3700

02:57:17,719 --> 02:57:12,840

is where I come from with all of this

3701  
02:57:19,670 --> 02:57:17,729  
so there is no yeah-oh keep going there

3702  
02:57:21,770 --> 02:57:19,680  
there was no reason in this country to

3703  
02:57:23,389 --> 02:57:21,780  
complain about somebody else or about

3704  
02:57:25,610 --> 02:57:23,399  
somebody else's privilege or about

3705  
02:57:27,940 --> 02:57:25,620  
anything else because as long as you are

3706  
02:57:30,860 --> 02:57:27,950  
inside of the United States or other

3707  
02:57:33,620 --> 02:57:30,870  
progressive you know first world

3708  
02:57:35,510 --> 02:57:33,630  
countries you can't say anything and I

3709  
02:57:38,000 --> 02:57:35,520  
don't even care about your background

3710  
02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:38,010  
you may come from another country that

3711  
02:57:41,870 --> 02:57:39,600  
is third-world and living the United

3712  
02:57:44,150 --> 02:57:41,880  
States you may say well okay okay

3713  
02:57:45,740 --> 02:57:44,160

no that doesn't make it okay you are

3714

02:57:47,840 --> 02:57:45,750

still here and you have access to

3715

02:57:50,870 --> 02:57:47,850

everything so don't waste your energy

3716

02:57:51,570 --> 02:57:50,880

about attacking other people or say that

3717

02:57:55,530 --> 02:57:51,580

you're right

3718

02:57:56,700 --> 02:57:55,540

thank you oh okay cuz you know then I'm

3719

02:57:58,620 --> 02:57:56,710

like you know trying to take

3720

02:58:01,170 --> 02:57:58,630

self-responsibility it's like I was on

3721

02:58:02,670 --> 02:58:01,180

food stamps I was on welfare and I had

3722

02:58:04,170 --> 02:58:02,680

to race you kids appear oh you're a nice

3723

02:58:06,420 --> 02:58:04,180

guy you missed a lot of trust-fund it's

3724

02:58:08,130 --> 02:58:06,430

like a course I get that I'm not in

3725

02:58:09,630 --> 02:58:08,140

judgment of it like okay well let me set

3726

02:58:11,400 --> 02:58:09,640

the record straight

3727

02:58:12,930 --> 02:58:11,410

it's not because I wasn't close to my

3728

02:58:14,700 --> 02:58:12,940

families cuz everybody had to work real

3729

02:58:15,270 --> 02:58:14,710

hard nobody was gonna give anybody a

3730

02:58:17,580 --> 02:58:15,280

freebie

3731

02:58:19,500 --> 02:58:17,590

oh but sure I probably had more

3732

02:58:23,430 --> 02:58:19,510

privileges because I was white in this

3733

02:58:25,710 --> 02:58:23,440

world but if I'm like living a life

3734

02:58:29,850 --> 02:58:25,720

that's dedicated to social justice and

3735

02:58:31,770 --> 02:58:29,860

racial equality why do I have to like

3736

02:58:34,801 --> 02:58:31,780

deal with a mob scene the people coming

3737

02:58:37,140 --> 02:58:34,811

after me because I posted too many white

3738

02:58:41,090 --> 02:58:37,150

women and some classic art thing on a

3739

02:58:44,340 --> 02:58:41,100

page that I run and yeah nobody cares

3740

02:58:46,830 --> 02:58:44,350

don't you worry about anything Laura and

3741

02:58:51,090 --> 02:58:46,840

just always be yourself and that's why

3742

02:58:52,140 --> 02:58:51,100

you were our first guest in 2019 thank

3743

02:58:54,420 --> 02:58:52,150

you so much

3744

02:58:59,490 --> 02:58:54,430

I've got to get out of here we rode up

3745

02:59:01,380 --> 02:58:59,500

to the critics yeah that was number one

3746

02:59:03,180 --> 02:59:01,390

as a matter of fact stay right there

3747

02:59:04,410 --> 02:59:03,190

I've got to run credits I got to get out

3748

02:59:06,750 --> 02:59:04,420

of here we're gonna be off the network

3749

02:59:08,850 --> 02:59:06,760

here in a minute so just let me say

3750

02:59:12,210 --> 02:59:08,860

thank you too Laura

3751

02:59:14,160 --> 02:59:12,220

yeah thank you Laura fade to black

3752

02:59:15,870 --> 02:59:14,170

executive producers ritika Murray on

3753

02:59:18,000 --> 02:59:15,880

shows produced by home Jay palm Renee

3754

02:59:21,030 --> 02:59:18,010

Dennis ABAB announces our Steve r2g

3755

02:59:23,880 --> 02:59:21,040

butoh a mark D Khobar webmaster is Drew

3756

02:59:26,670 --> 02:59:23,890

the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3757

02:59:30,301 --> 02:59:26,680

boys space boy music calm fade to black

3758

02:59:33,480 --> 02:59:30,311

is produced by kjsurya productions kedi

3759

02:59:36,840 --> 02:59:33,490

RA the planet thank you to Laura

3760

02:59:37,890 --> 02:59:36,850

Eisenhower her website is simple it's

3761

02:59:41,370 --> 02:59:37,900

cosmic

3762

02:59:44,460 --> 02:59:41,380

gaia org the links are over at jimmy

3763

02:59:46,920 --> 02:59:44,470

church radio.com all right tomorrow

3764

02:59:48,720 --> 02:59:46,930

night is another fader night Theresa and

3765

02:59:50,620 --> 02:59:48,730

Aris is gonna be here followed by open

3766

02:59:52,960 --> 02:59:50,630

lines all night

3767

02:59:55,450 --> 02:59:52,970

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

3768

02:59:58,229 --> 02:59:55,460

Twitter I J Church radio until tomorrow

3769

03:00:01,149 --> 02:59:58,239

night I want everybody to be safe

3770

03:00:02,170 --> 03:00:01,159

Gobekli Tepe say good night Laura say

3771

03:00:07,599 --> 03:00:02,180

good night to everybody

3772

03:00:11,090 --> 03:00:07,609

oh she's gone stayed too black see you